

M500 Index June 2019.

- 1 + 1, 150 22, 1 + 1 = 2, John Taylor, 180 27; letter, Malcolm Fowler, 178 37
 $2^{2976221}$ - 1 is prime, Tony Forbes, 158 2
 $2^{3021377}$ - 1 is prime, 160 1
2p. stamp, 2 5
 $3 + 4 + 5 = 6$, Richard Godson, 161 9
3 ratios, 208 15
3 theta, 177 28
4-cycle-free graphs, 192 28
5-regular graph with girth 5, 277 c
 $7n + 1$, 171 22, 173 24
10 degrees, 192 19
10 degrees, 287 23
 12×12 square of decimal digits, A, 249 c
12-vertex 5-regular graphs, 288 17
13 cards, 284 16
15-gon, 193 0
16-bipyramid, A, 258 c
16 polygons, 192 28
 16×16 magic sudoku square, A, 215 0
17-block partial Steiner triple system on 18 points, 283 c
24 [-1] squares, 166 c
24 squares, 164 25
24 triangles, 167 26
25 objects, 201 5
25 pentacubes, 282 13
25 points, 207 18
25 steps, 227 10
26th Conférence Générale des Poids et Mesures, 287 7
27 cubes, 274 16
27 points, 164 25
27 straight lines, 7 3
29 pentacubes, 282 c
29, 187 19
30 degrees, 189 20
30 matches, 199 14
31 and other special numbers, Eddie Kent, 152 6
32 pounds, 174 25; letter, Arthur Quigley, 176 26; Gail Volans, 178 37
36 circles, 197 23
39/163, 247 5
40 years, 189 14, 192 26
45 degrees, 231 7
47 primes, 196 18
50 coins, 229 18
50 pence, 190 19
50p in a box, 209 9
50p in a corner, 203 20
64 cubes, 285 20
81 cells, 206 19; revisited, Tony Forbes, 207 20
100 members, 189 14
100 people and 100 boxes, 263 17
100 seats, 212 11
150 cattle, 45 10
196, Eddie Kent, 184 9; revisited, Tony Forbes, 205 18
196, 45 5
196th root, The, 36 17
345 square, 168 21
345 triangle, 172 7
500 factors, 192 28
999 nines, 226 21
 $1782^{12} + 1841^{12} = 1922^{12}$, 260 20
2001: A Space Odyssey, 43 10
2009-2014 World Outlook for 60-milligram Containers of Fromage Frais, The,
231 19
\$2500 primality test coded, The, Tony Forbes, 157 13
3000 bananas Problem, 158 23
7777, 286 22
\$50,000 riddle, The, 160 23
103653, 214 17
1000000 tarts, 214 19
2145351st Fermat number, 194 26
8675309, 238 7
 $\pi + e$, 232 6
 Π for perifery, 168 9
 π , 151 8, 154 23, 159 2
 π , a brief history, 170 24
 π , letter, Colin Davies, 175 39
 π , Nth digit of, 204 3
 χ^2 distribution, The, Ken Greatrix, 256 1
A byway, Bill Migley, 41 7
A Greek Anthology, 54 17

A to B, 211 7
Aaronovitch, David, 162 24
Abbott, P., *Teach Yourself Trigonometry*, 150 14
abc, 175 35, 205 23
ABCD, 164 25
Abel Prize, The, Eddie Kent, 185 23
Abel, Niels, 223 21
Abelian groups, 182 8, 29
Aberdeen Proving Ground, 168 13
Ablowitz, M. J., & A. S. Fokas, *Complex Variables*, 271 18
About zero, Colin Davies, 158 16; Tony Forbes, 158 16
Abraham the Jew, bookseller, 163 9
Abramovitz, M., & I. A. Stegun, *Handbook of Mathematical Functions*, 259 3,
266 7, 279 11
absent minded professor, 152 11
Abstraction, letter, Datta Gumasta, 11 6
absurd example, 275 3
ACC Newsletter, 32 4
ACE programming language, 8 4
aces in tennis, 175 28
ACM Computer Communications Review, 182 13
Acquari, George, Re: When is a solid, 163 5
Acta Arithmetica, 213 16
Ad infinitum, Brian Stewart, 54 5
Adams, Douglas, 222 15; *The Hitch Hiker's Guide to the Galaxy*, 193 28
Adams, Mike, Problem 184.8, Four regions, 184 28
Adams, R. J., Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.3,
Natural expansion, 39 16
Adams, W., on pseudoprimes, 269 21
Adamson, Ian Bruce, Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16
Adamson, Ian, Do you know your left from your right?, 219 19; Hadwiger's
Conjecture, 230 8; Laces letter, 230 7; Re Problem 195.3, Doublings,
198 23; Problem 208.2, Binary tree, 208 18; Problem 211.6, Odds again,
211 21; Problem 222.3, Consecutive composite numbers, 222 11; Solution
202.3, The puzzled hotelier, 228 15; Solution 202.5, Interesting equality,
205 16; Solution 205.2, Ants, 207 14; Solution 205.3, Reciprocals, 207 15,
Solution 207.1, 25 points, 210 16; Solution 211.3, Trigonometrical limit,
215 18; Solution 230.4, Tanks, 233 12; Solution 241.2, Irrational numbers,
245 15; Tarts, 225 15; The box problem, 212 8
Adamson, Michael, Factorial squares, letter, 178 38; Solution 180.2, Unlimited
prize, 182 19; Two envelopes, 182 24
Addition, Sebastian Hayes, 184 25; letter, 186 23
Admissible numbers, 259 11
Advances in Applied Probability, 205 21
Advertisement, Peter Weir, 41 8
Advertisement, Joyce Smith, 51 11
Advice for authors, 272 21
Advice for new students, Brian Woodgate, 27 14; Sam Banks, 28 4
Advice on the selection of electronic kits, Philip Newton, 37 13
Advice to aspirants, 34 12
advice, 194 25
affiliation, letter, Jim Ezechiel, 55 12
affine transformation, The, Dick Boardman, 228 10
After B.A., a new job?, M100 student, Poole, 7 3; Anon, 9 4
Aftermath, Chris Saxton, 28 5
Afternoon Shift, 150 9
AG(3,3), 219 c
AG(4,3), 217 c, 26
Age, 52 17
Ages, 51 17
AGM and a formula for π , The, Tony Forbes, 261 12
AGM, 2 6
Ahad, Abdul, An interesting series, 278 8
Ahl, David, editor-publisher, 36 15
Ahlberg, J. H., E. N. Nilson & J. L. Walsh, *The Theory of Splines and their
Applications*, 24 4
Ahmes, copier, 168 4
Ahrens, Richard, A note on ruled surfaces provoked by Michael Gregory in No.
6, 7 3; Balls, 23 3; Constructions II, 32 8; Corrections, 11 13; Could you
have won a public school education?, 33 1; Delta, 36 3; Delta, letter, 32 14;
Fugue, 41 1; M202, letter, 7 1; Maintenance Man, M202, 9 1; Monge's
shuffle, 35 15; Mrs Read's knitting machine, 179 29; Patsy and Peter, 42 5;
Problem 15.1, Sunshine, 15 11; Problem 22.3, Sketch graph, 22 11;
Problem 23.5, Duel strategy, 23 14; Problem 25.1, Train catching, 25 17;
Problem 31.2, Mrs Read's knitting machine, 31 17; Problem 32.2, Noughts
and ones, 32 17; Problem 34.2, More balls, 34 17; Problem 35.1, Shuffle,
35 16; Problem 35.2, Riffle, 35 16; Problem 36.3, Polygons, 36 18;
Problem 44.2, Geometry, 44 17; Problem 8.1, Ten pound and one pound
notes, 8 2; problems, letter, 30 7; References, 34 6; Solution 14.3, 17 7;
Solution 15.1, comment, 17 7; Solution 15.1, Sunshine, 16 17; Solution
31.1, Euler's polygon division, 34 14; Solution 31.1, Euler's polygon
division, 34 16; Solution 31.2, Mrs Reade's knitting machine, 34 14;
Solution 31.5, Cut wire, 34 16; Solution 33.2, The king's move, 34 16;
Solution 34.3, Goat and field II, 36 16; Solution 34.4 (11), Find the next
terms (here called 'Fugue'), 41 1; Solution 36.3, Polygons, 37 16; Solution
36.3, Polygons, 38 16; Solution 41.2, Frustration, 43 15; Solution 42. 2,

Olympiad II, 44 15; Solution 9.2, Hoops, 10 9f; Soluton 41.3, Olympiad I, 43 16; Symmetries, 43 1; The device, 40 4; The rules of the game, 24 7; The rules of the game, 9 1; There is no hoop of order 100, 19 7; There is no hoop with 10 elements, 11 9; Yet more of the hoop saga, 16 6; Solution 44.2 Geometry, 46 13; Solution 45.1, Olympiad V, 47 12; Solution 45.4, Bisector, 47 13; Problem 54.4, Cone#I, 54 17; Problem 54.5, Cone#II, 54 17; Problem 057.1, Sequences 57, 57 16; Problem 057.3, Garments, 57 17; Solution 053.1 Circles, 57 13

Ainley, Stephen, Solution 38.4, The eccentric carpenter, 40 16

Ainley, Steve, 156 22; *Mathematical Puzzles*, 194 21; Problem 42.1, Safety II, 42 16; Solution 39.4, Truth, 40 17; Solution 40.5, Safety, 42 16; Solution 41.2, Frustration, 43 15; Solution 43.1, Olympiad III, 45 12; Solution 43.1, Safety, 44 14; Solution 43.2, Taxation, 45 14; Solution 43.3, Forbidden territory, 45 13; Solution 43.4, Cribbage, 45 14; Solution 43.5, Prime squares, 45 14; Problem 47.1, Olympiad III continued, 47 14; Problem 48.4, Rectangular plate, 48 16; Solution 46.3, Medway League, 48 15; Solution 46.4, Measures, 48 15; Solution 46.5, Clock patience, 48 16; triangles letter, 47 4; Solution 47.1, Olympiad III continued, 49 15; Solution 48.1, Father Christmas, 51 15; Solution 48.4, Rectangular plate, 51 17; a poem (Sylow), 53 11; a poem, 53 6; M500, letter, 53 12; Solution 48.3, Scramble, 53 14; Solution 51.2, Ages, 53 15; Continued fractions, 56 12; Problem 56.4, Square dividing, 56 17; Solution 52.4, Sticky squares, 56 13; Solution 54.1, Crossnumber, 56 14; Solution 54.2, Magic dominoes, 56 15 ; Solution 48.3, Scramble, 54 14; Solution 52.3, Age, 54 16; Solution 055.3 Cube, 57 16; Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16

air resistance, 265 5

Aitken, Ron, Costitution - Amendments, 45 7; Efron dice, 33 7; letter, 33 2; Solution 32.2, Noughts and ones, 33 16; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 41 14; Solution 31.3, Combinations, 42 14; Solution 32.3, Find the next term, 33 16; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.2, Berwick's seven sevens, 39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution 44.5, Quickies and trickies, 46 15

Aiton, E. J. (BSHM), 16 18

Alabaster, Gordon, Puzzles in M500 156, 158 22; Re: Problem 171.1, Cylinder, 174 16; Solution 176.5, Construct a square, 180 25; Tee off, 158 22

Alaca, S., & K. S. Williams, *Introductory Algebraic Number Theory*, 231 3

Albarn, Keith, Jenny Miall Smith, Stanford Steele and Dinah Walker, *The Language of Pattern*, 29 c

Albers, D. J., & G. L. Alexanderson (eds), *Mathematical People*, 226 7

Aldridge, David, Solution 185.2, Two streams, 187 14

Aleksandrov, A. D., A. N. Kolmogorov & M. A. Lawrentev (Eds), *Mathematics*, 24 spl 15

Aleph-Null, 257 5

A-level calculus, 246 8

Alexandr, Pappus, *Collectio*, 36 14

Alfonsine Tables, 178 15

Algarotti, Francesco, *Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy Explained for the Use of Ladies*, 228 8

Algebra for beginners, Chris Pile, 229 19

Algebra in the field, Rosemary Bailey, 35 2; 36 8

algebra, letter, Dorothy Craggs, 11 13

Algebraic systems, Datta Gumasta, 18 6; P. Newton, 22 5; Datta Gumaste, 25 14

Alice's adventures in Brumiland, John Williams, 27 12

Alington, Cyril, & George Lyttleton, eds, *An Eton Poetry Book*, 152 2

Al-Jazari, *Compendium of the Theory and Practice of the Mechanical Arts*, 171 3

al-Kashi, π approximation, 168 1

All hoops are finite, Bob Margolis, 12 7

All play all fixture lists, John Reade, 151 3

All the sevens, 189 17; letter, Patrick Lee, 194 27

All you Wanted to Know About Mathematics, But Were Afraid To Ask by Louis Lyons, Don Swan, 156 9

Allaire, Dave, Fractiles, letter, 172 17

Allan Birnbaum, obiit, 36 13

allele, 281 1

Allenby, R. B. J. T., & E. J. Redfern, *Introduction to Number Theory with Computing*, 176 6

Allenby, R. B. J. T., *Linear Algebra*, 162 16; *Rings, Fields and Groups*, 261 11

Allender, Peter J., Status, 30 11

Allendorfer, C. B., & C. O. Oakley, *Principles of Mathematics*, 15 2

allure of magic squares, The, Eddie Kent, 273 20

Almost perfect, 38 17

alpenhorn of counter-intuitivity, The, Paul Teggin, 162 23

Alphabetic sum, 276 20

Alphabetti Spaghetti, 227 15

Alphametics, 20 16

Alsina, C., & R. B. Nelson, *Math Made Visual*, Sebastian Hayes, 216 21

Altair Designs, 43 1

alternating knot 8₁₈, The, 161 1

alternative method for calculating the day of the week, An, 29 9

alternative solution to the cups problem, An, Andrew Colin, 203 18

AM289 and the log, Henry Jones, 52 3

AM289 *History of Mathematics*, Miek Warden, 39 10; Graham Flegg, 17 15; 26 7; Miek Warden, 36 2
Amateur computer club, Richard Shreeve, 32 4
Amateur Photographer, 42 12
amazing construction, An, Dick Boardman, 254 14
Amazing object, 189 14, 192 27, 193 24
American Journal of Physics, 174 13
American Mathematical Monthly, 31 18; 11 6, 15 13, 51 12, 56 3, 11, 163 3, 168 3, 207 17, 267 13, 268 3
Amstrad, 282 1
Amusements in Mathematics reviewed by Tony Brookes, 57 1
anagrammatical concepts, 219 18
Analogies between $Z(s)$ and $\zeta(s)$, Tommy Moorhouse, 224 1
analysis of third level courses, 31 10
Anaphora, 151 2
Anaxagoras, death of, 168 4
Ancient Egyptian number system, The, Sebastian Hayes, 247 1
Ancient Pergamon, 275 1
And a partridge in a pear tree, Colin Davies, 18 9
And another bicycle problem, Ralph Hancock, 161 22
And now for a little light relief ..., Sheldon Attridge, 195 21
And while we're digging at the OU ..., Lytton Jarman, 27 14
Andersen, Kasper, 235 11
Anderson, A. R. (ed.), *Minds and Machines*, 11 6
Anderson, Bernard, Questshion, 152 18
Anderson, Jens Kruse, 224 19, 226 19, 20
Andrews, Anne, Differential equations, 45 3; Solution, 45 6
Andrews, G. E., *The Theory of Partitions*, 242 4, 254 5, 256 11
Ang Tian-Se, circle measurements, 168 3
Angelique's theorem, 28 11
Angle Trisection, 261 20
Angles 57, 57 17

Angles, 232 7
Annals of Mathematics Studies, 22 4
annulus, 204 13
Anon, What happens when you have two cows, 156 21
anonymity, 10 5
Another 100 seats, 217 15
Another arithmetic progression, 228 16
Another collection of books, Michael Gregory, 30 14
Another determinant, 283 17
Another letter from Doha, Tony Huntington, 160 7
Another magic square, 191 24
Another prime pathway, Chris Pile, 230 10
Another product, 244 7
Another sum, 237 17
Answers and solutions, Tom Venis, 15 2
answers to M500 285 24 quiz, 286 25
Answers to quiz in 282, 283 21
answers, 220 21, 221 17
antigrams, 151 2
Antikythera, 178 8
antisocial club, The, Gareth Harries, 222 11
Ants, 205 9
Anybody, G. P. Charlton, 159 15
Apéry's number, 164 6
Apes, John Hudson, 181 23
Apocalypse soon, Eddie Kent, 154 14
Apology to Ralph Hancock, 166 25
Apostol, T. M., *Calculus I*, 51 3
Apostol, Tom M., *Introduction to Analytic Number Theory*, 220 10, 224 5,
226 6, 228 5, 229 4, 231 3, 242 4, 252 6, 14, 253 14, 254 5, 256 11, 279 11;
Modular Forms and Dirichlet Series in Number Theory, 242 4
Appeal to former OU mathematics students, Daniel Weinbren, 248 19
Appel and Haken, 195 18, 230 8
Appel, Kenneth, 37 18; colors, 195 18
apples, 48 13
application for residential college, 5 3
application of statistics to family history, An, Colin Davies, 202 16
APRT-CLE in UBASIC, 172 3
Arabic letter, 171 23
Arabic numbers, letter, Ralph Hancock, 249 11; letter, Sebastian Hayes, 251 20
arbelos, The, 223 19
Arblaster, Andrew, BCS (British Computer Society), 18 10; Carl E. Linderholm,
Mathematics Made Difficult reviewed, 16 13; Computing is maths, 22 3
Archeology, Tony Huntington, 226 15
Archers, The, 222 21, 273 12
Archery, Ken Greatrix, 159 8
Archimedean polyhedra, 280 2
Archimedean principle, 257 5
Archimedes, 150 14, 185 1, 250 11, 269 4; computing π , 168 5
Archimedes, *The Sand Reckoner*, 275 4
Archimedes' Cattle Problem, 273 12
Archimedes' Cattle, 275 4
Archive for History of Exact Sciences, 273 9, 272 13
Arctan integral, 263 17
Arctan sum, 237 13
Arctangent identities, 204 15; A class of, Bryan Orman, 199 15
Are we typical, Sinbad, 13 1; Datta Gumasta, 14 13; Eddie Kent, 16 4; Willem
van der Eyken, 14 14
Area of a triangle, 212 11
Area of an annulus, 204 13
Aren't universities supposed to be psychedelic?, Sinbad, 24 spl 7
Argent, Frank, Solution 47.5 Potton v Barford, 49 16
Aristophanes, *Ecclesiazusae*, 171 2; *The Birds*, 168 4; *The Clouds*, 178 7
Aristotle, *Politics*, 160 12, 163 5, 165 8
ARITH, 150 16, 154 6
arithmetic geometric mean, An, 200 25
Arithmetic operations, Tony Brooks, 46 1
Arithmetic progression, 228 16; letter, Chris Pile, 231 20
Arithmetic, 279 17
Arithmetic/geometric mean inequality, John Spencer, 197 4
arithmetic--geometric mean, 261 12
arithmetico-geometric, 285 19
arithmetrization of quadratic irrationals, The, Bryan Orman, 238 1
Arithmograms, 18 17
Arithmotriangulation, Bryan Orman, 236 1
Armengaud, Joel, GIMPS, 153 2, 158 2
Arno, A., on pseudoprimes, 269 21
Arnold, Peter, The rotten egg, 17 3
Array problem, 21 14
Array, 282 14
Array, 47 14
Array, Dorothy Craggs, 39 12
Art, Lucy Poland, 52 12

artist encounters mathematics, An, Eddie Kent, 270 15
Arts, Marion Stubbs, 14 6; letters, 15 8
Aryabhata, 153 10
Asche , David, a solution, 40 9;An intriguing frieze-pattern, 26 1; Balls, 25 12;
Complete permutations, 14 7; Day schools, 14 17; Monge's shuffle, 31 7;
Solution 35.2, Riffle (note), 38 16; Solution 35.4, Inflated rugby, 37 15;
Solution 37.3, Powers, 39 16; Solution 37.2, Pairings, 40 16; Solution 37.4,
Planes, 39 16; Solution 39.4, Truth, 40 17; The public school sequence,
34 9; Colouring a cube, 49 1; The number of equivalence relations on a set,
53 1
Ash, R. B., norms, traces and discriminants, 275 22
Ashley, Clifford W., *The Ashley Book of Knots*, 40 5
Ashley, Frank, letter, M202, 6 5
Assertion, 42 17
Associated with every integer there is a group, Martin Hansen, 153 8; Re:,
Sheila Simpson, 158 18
Astronomy, 158 17
Astrophysical Journal, 53 18
Atkin, [A.] Oliver [L.], Intelligent primality test offer, 155 26; primes,153 5,
154 13, 189 12, 227 20; Problem 157 3, Binomial coefficients, 157 21
Atkins, P. W., *Physical Chemistry*, 220 10
attempt to climb Mount Pen-Gelli, An, Vera Keates, 18 1
Attridge, Sheldon, Addition, letter, 186 23; And now for a little light relief,
195 21; Calculus and irrational numbers, letter, 188 24; cited, 193 18;
Solution 190.2, Six celebrities, 195 11; What's next?, 193 26
Atwood's machine [not Attwood], 24 spl 22
Aubel's theorem, 199 20
Aubrey, John, *Brief Lives*, 32 9, 37 13, 38 14
Auger, C., letter, 28 12
Augustin, Dirk, primes, 226 20
Augustine, 38 5
Aurifeuille, Léon-François-Antoine, factorizing method, 268 19
Australian Magazine, 156 23
Authentication and key exchange, John Bull, 182 10
Autumn weekend by the seaside for the halves, Marion Stubbs, 12 7
average problem, 159 19
Avogadro's constant, 287 7

Avogadro's number, 260 14
avoiding mathematical errors, 266 15
axiom of Archimedes, The, Datta Gumaste, 26 4; 29 5; John Reade, 27 7; 31 3;
Percy Sillitto, 25 11
axiom of Archimedes, The, Peter Weir, 30 14
Axiom of Choice, 163 9
Axiom of Completeness, 164 14
axiomatic approach to algorithms, Don Harper, An, 29 1
Ayer, A. J., 37 14
Ayoade, Richard, television, 280 9
Babbage, Charles, 231 15; *Tables of Logarithms*, 161 4
Babylonian months, 178 7
Babylonians, 27 7
Bachet, magic squares, 164 2
Back To The Future, 211 9, 221 1
Backhouse, Nigel, primes, 161 2
backslash minus cup, 246 9
Backward number words, Ken Greatrix, 262 14
Bacon number, 164 16
Bacon, Francis, *On Truth*, 20 4
Bacon, Tony, *Classic Guitars of the Fifties*, 154 15
badgers, 200 25
Bagnall, Phil, *Calendars*, 178 3
Bailey, David, 204 3
Bailey, Peter, letter, views on M202, 5 1
Bailey, Rosemary, a quotation, 30 12; Algebra in the field, 35 2; 36 8; annoy a statistician, 181 25; How maths research is done, 38 3; Max and Monge, 34 3; Problem 33.1, Vector subspaces, 33 16; Why ideal?, 22 7; letter on large numbers, 49 6; Solution 055.0, Hats, 57 12; Solution 055.3 Cube, 57 15
Bain, L. J., & M. Engelhardt, *Introduction to Probability and Mathematical Statistics*, 268 8
Baker, Andrew, Solution 147.1, Add one, 150 16; Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 175 13
Baker, John, Third level courses, 31 10
Baker, Simon, thanked, 153 8
Balanced sudoku puzzles, 219 17
Balancing an ellipsoidal object, 213 24
ball units of probability, 159 3
Ball, Derek G., *An Introduction to Real Analysis*, 39 7
Ballif, J. R., & W. E. Dibble, *Conceptual Physics, Matter in Motion*, 188 25
Ballinger, Ray, large prime, 165 14
Balls in legs, Ralph Hancock, 154 20; Balls and legs again, Ken Norton, 157 13
Balls, 20 16; Bob Coates, 24 8; Richard Ahrens, 23 3; David Asche, 25 12
Balls, 229 13, 247 19; Bob Newman, 207 19; Eddie Kent, 153 18; Jeremy Humphries, 166 21, 199 28; Tony Forbes, 215 24
Bally, Theodore, *II Mecaniques*, 19 c
Balzac, Honore de, *Cousin Bette*, 16 13
Banach–Tarski, 208 1; paradox, 163 10; anagram, from Jeremy Humphries, 268 20
bananas, 158 23
Bangkok World, 182 27
Baniuk, L., class number, 284 9
bank job, The, 245 17;
bank job, The, Jeremy Humphries, 245 17
banker = De Morgan (as de Morgan), 44 6
Banks, Sam, Advice for new students, 28 4
Barber, Dr James, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 2 6
Barbers, 7 4
Barbour, Chris, Solution 157.2; Lottery dates, 160 19
Barker, Tom, running out, 176 22
Barlow, L., Solution 10. 2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6
Barnard, Douglas St Paul, triangle, 52 5
Barnard, Dr Christian, 179 24
Barner, Klauss, Wolfskehl, 159 7
Barnes, E. W., tutor, 46 18
Barnett, Paul, Problem 245.3, Power residues, 245 7
Baron, Margaret, *The Origins of Infinitesimal Calculus*, 24 spl 6
Barrie, J. M., quoted, 212 19
Barrucand Et al 1976, 285 2
Barrucand, P., class number, 284 9
Barwell, Brian, 2^o5, 162 21
Base, Chris, pattern, 195 2
BASIC 2, 282 6
Bass, Thomas, *The Newtonian Casino*, 151 6
Bastow, Mark, Solution 200.2, Square with corner missing, 206 10
Bateman, H., A. Erdelyi, W. Magnus, F. Oberhettinger & F. G. Tricomi, *Higher Transcendental Functions*, 17 2
baths, 157 16
Battersea Power Station, 258 9, 260 c
Baumann, R., M. Feliciano, F. L. Bauer & K. Samuelson, *Introduction to Algol*, 51 3
Baxandall, P. R., et al., *Problems and Proofs*, 54 18
Baxandall, P. R., W. S. Brown, G. St C. Rose & F. R. Watson, *Proof in Mathematics I*, 53 18

Baxandall, Peter, John Fauvel, 181 2
Bay Tree Inn, 2 6, 3 3
BBC News, 183 20; Radio 4, 201 11, 204 22
BBC2, 201 11; *The Numbers Game*, 162 24
BCS (British Computer Society), Andrew Arblaster, 18 10
Beach, Scott, *Musicdotes*, 174 12
Beal, Andrew, 222 7; prize, 160 23
Bear, Sheila, obit, 197 23
Beasley, John, Solution 185.5, Two pegs, 185 23, 188 10
Beauclerk, Ralph, Heron's formula, 150 14; Ptolemy's theorem, 159 10; To find the cube root of a compound expression, 154 8
beaver = Lady Lovelace, 44 6
Bechenbach, Edwin F., interesting numbers, 154 3
Beckmann, Petr, *A History of π*, 168 3
Bedlam cube, 152 4; Rob Evans, 282 1; observations, Chris Pile, 285 21
Bee, 191 10
Beiler, Albert H., *Recreations in the Theory of Numbers*, 52 13
Beiler, Albert, *Recreations in the Theory of Numbers*, 273 12
Beinecke, L. W., & R. J. Wilson (eds), *Graph Connections*, 150 23
Belic, Rade, 180 26
Bell Centennial font, 267 16
Bell telephone company, 267 16
Bell Telephone Labs, 246 3
Bell, A. G., machine chess, 33 6
Bell, Peter, Problem 179.4, Two cylinders, 179 25
Bell, S., *Modern University Calculus with Coordinate Geometry*, 15 2
Bell, William R., Problem 277.2, Circle, 277 11; Solution 280 13
Bell, William, Problem 278.5, Tan-gled trigonometry, 278 11; Solution 280 18
Bellman, R. E., editor at AMS, 195 5
Belloc, Hilaire, *Cautionary Tales*, 205 23
Bender, C. V., & S. A. Orszag, *Advanced Mathematical Methods for Scientists and Engineers*, 269 23
Benford's law, Jeremy Humphries, 153 7
Bennet, Geoff, pi mnemonic, 33 7
Bennett, Geoff, Concerning M500-I units, 18 4; letter, 28 12
Bennett, Ida, *Simon Short's Son Samuel*, 151 2
Bennett, John, early member, 1 3; letter, M202, 7 2; Problem 9.2, Hoops, 9 2; Solution 9.2, Hoops (comment), 10 10; Solution, Squaring the balls, 8 2; *Introduction to the Foundations of Mathematics* by R. L. Wilder, 8 8
Berkeley, Bishop G., *The Analyst*, 54 6
Berkeley, Bishop, 9 5, 185 1
Berkshire, Frank H., *The Die is Cast*, 174 15; stochastic dynamics, 174 14
Bernard, Claude, on science, 214 1
Bernard, O., *Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture*, 433
Bernoullis, The, Alan Ure, 44 10
Bernoulli power sums, 162 4; numbers, 250 12, 258 18, 267 19, 270 1; numbers and prime generating fractions, Roger Thompson, 267 1
Bernoulli, Danny and Nick, 156 15
Bernoulli, Nicolaus, 160 13, 164 11;
Bernstein, Peter, *Capital Ideas*, Don Swan, 156 10
Berry, Michael, *Principles of Cosmology and Gravitation*, 158 16
Bert, Ben and Bill problem, Angus Macdonald, 199 29
Bertrand, Joseph, gambling, 157 11
Bertrand's paradox, 43 4
Bertrand's paradox, Eddie Kent, 42 17
Bertrand's Postulate, 21 12; query, 22 14
Bertuello, Bob, continued fractions, letter, 57 6; Solution 055.2, Coins 57 14
Bertuello, Bob, pandigital number, letter, 55 14; Solution 53..2, Inanity, 55 16; Solution 53.3, Power, 55 16; Solution 48.4, Rectangular plate, 51 17; Figurate numbers, 222 1; Problem 240.2, One, 240 7
Berwick's seven sevens, 38 17
Besicovitch, A. S., swimmer, 242 17
Bessel function, 266 9
Best of Creative Computing, The, 45 5
Beth, T., M. Frisch & G. Simmons, *Public Key Cryptography: State of the Art and Future Directions*, 176 6
Betsis, Dimitrios, prime triplets, 153 6
better protractor, A, Ken Greatrix, 175 14
between, 188 26
Beverley, William, magic squares, 36 17
Beware the percentage, John Bull, 226 16
Bibby, John, Mathematics calendar 1998, letter, 161 19
Bibby, Mary, letter, 21 9
Bible, 178 4, 250 15
Biblioteca Nacional, 232 15
Bibliotheca Mathematica, 168 4
bicycle chain, 173 26
Bieler, *Recreations in the Theory of Numbers*, 30 14
Big Bang by Simon Singh, Eddie Kent, 205 17
Big Issue, The, 183 21
big numbers, letter, John Wills, 49 11

Big River, Jeremy Humphries, 175 34; letter, John Hudson, 177 22
Big Yin, attrib., 25 11
Biggs, N. L., Polyominoes, 152 4
bijection, 12 1
Bill Tutte and his amazing identity, 264 13
Billiards, 49 17
Binary representation of roots, John Ryan, 152 3; sequences, 246 19; tree, 208 18
Binmore, Ken G., *Mathematical Analysis*, 154 10, 193 19; speaker, 197 9
binomial coefficient ${}^{2m}C_m$, The, Sebastian Hayes, 189 15
binomial coefficient gcd, 263 17
binomial coefficient sum, 262 14, 270 14
binomial coefficients, 157 21, 193 29
Binomial coefficients, 274 16
binomial identities, 244 15
Binomial ratio, 259 11, 262 1; revisited, 262 1, 266 21
Biological Bases of Behaviour, 12 5
Birkhoff, G., & S. Mac Lane, *Algebra*, 15 9
birth number, 52 6
Birthday, Eddie Kent, 150 6; cake, 250 c; dinner, 245 3; odds, Colin Davies, 159 18
birthdays, 157 2, 225 11
Biscuits, letters, 247 20
Bisector, 45 16
Biseptic, 220 21, 223 16
Bishop Berkely, 185 1
Bisto, 182 20
Bits and bobs, Mark McCluney, 154 3
black ace II, The, 39 17
black ace, The, 36 18
Black box, 22 10
Black hole explorers, Tommy Moorhouse, 287 10
Black Hole, 53 18
Black, Jaques, *The Money Spinners*, 151 7
Blackburn, David, Solution 157.4, Eleven squares, 159 17
Blackett, D. W., *Elementary Topology*, 227 6
Bletchley staff, 1 1
Blind chess, 45 16
Bloch, Arthur, *Murphy's Law and Other Reasons Why Things Go Wrong!*, 163 16
Blood, Peter, membership, letter, 53 13
Blunkett, David, mental arithmetic, 165 15
Blythe's paradox, 152 10
Board Foot, A, 282 18
Board Game, BBC, 150 23
Boardman, Dick, 262 18; 40 years, 192 26; A little heresy, 198 22; A method of solving Vigenere ciphers, 194 20; a solution to the hat problems, 274 2; a tart problem, 263 18; Amazing object, 193 24; An amazing construction, 254 14; Calculus, 190 26; Complex complex complex, letter, 173 28; Deal or no deal, 211 8; Ellipsoids, 197 27; Jos Leys, letter, 249 10; LCM, 195 8; MAXIMA: a free symbolic algebra package, 210 10; Mondegreens, 222 19; Paradoxical dice, letter, 200 28; Problem 166.3, Boat, 166 14; Problem 179.2, Four tans, 179 22; Problem 182.2, Nine tarts, 182 9; Problem 192.6, 500 factors, 192 28; Problem 193.6, Dissect a triangle, 193 21; Problem 204.6, A triangle property, 204 14; Problem 228.5, Square roots, 228 21; Problem 237.1, Three squares, 237 7; Problem 245.7, Triangle division, 245 16; Problem 249.5, Three circles, 249 15; Problem 250.2, Circle, 250 9; Problem 250.6, Three towns, 250 10; Problem 251.3, Four towns, 251 5; Problem 251.9, The Philo line, 251 13; Problem 252.1, Three pieces, 252 5; Problem 259.2, Triangle, 259 8; Problem 265.3, Isosceles triangle, 265 20; Problem 266.3 suggestion, 266 17; Seven a side, 185 12; Solution 166.1, A geometric theorem, 168 20; Solution 166.3, Boat, 168 26; Solution 177.5, 3 theta, 179 28; Solution 178.2, Construct another square, 180 14; Solution 178.6, Ten blocks, 180 12; Solution 179.4, Two cylinders, 182 14; Solution 180.3, Fence, 184 11; Solution 181.1, Find the centre, 184 12; Solution 183.1, Three altitudes, 185 14; Solution 184.1, Twelve boxes, 188 27, 192 24; Solution 184.3, Lake escape, 187 12; Solution 184.4, Three real numbers, 186 18; Solution 185.2, Two streams, 187 13; Solution 185.4, Two sins, 187 19; Solution 187.4, Cots, 190 14; Solution 189.3, Amazing object, 192 10; Solution 189.8, 30 degrees, 191 12; Solution 190.2, Nested roots, 192 18; Solution 190.5, Eight switches, 194 24; Solution 190.7, Four roots, 193 20; Solution 191.9, Switch, 194 22; Solution 193.2, Thirteen tarts, 196 25; Solution 194.2, Surface area of an ellipsoid, 197 2; Solution 196.2, Quadrilateral, 199 20; Solution 196.4, Snub cube, 200 18; Solution 196.6, Pendulum, 199 23; Solution 199.6, Inscribed ellipse, 202 10; Solution 200.2, Square with corner missing, 206 10; Solution 200.4, Circle in a box, 210 8; Solution 218.3, Nearly an integer, 221 16; Solution 221.4, Eleven bottles, 227 17; Solution 223.3, Factorization, 225 8; Solution 224.2, Buried treasure, 229 8; Solution 226.4, Three squares, 230 1; Solution 230.5, Cup-cake holder, 234 10; Solution 232.3, Three degrees, 238 12; Solution 232.5, Three points on a cuboid, 238 8; Boardman, Dick, Solution 234.1, Two ellipses, 276 12; Solution 234.4 Tetrahedron, 243 10; Solution 238.4, Wednesday's child, 242 6; Solution 240.1, Two tins of biscuits, 242 8;

Solution 246.6, Loop, 250 1; Solution 247.1, 39/163, 250 2; Solution 250.3, Ellipsoid, 259 15; Solution 253.1, A Diophantine equation, 254 7; Solution 253.2, Quadratic, 255 6; Solution 271.1, Complex exponential sums, 273 16; Solution 274.1, Two dice, 276 20; Solution 278.7, Two circles and an ellipse, 281 12; Solution 280.4, Mud, 282 8; Solution 280.7, Convex to concave, 283 18; Some maths from even longer ago, 197 24; suggestion, 268 6; The affine transformation, 228 10; The ladder problem yet again: Problem 204.9, 217 17; Trigonometry, letter, 202 23; Vector algebra, letter, 214 20; What mathematics will be taught in 20 years?, 211 1

Boardman, R. M., Education for all, letter, 258 21; Problem 170.2, Rational square, 170 20; Problem 176.5, Construct a square, 176 28; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 20; Solution 168.3, Fraction, 170 22; Solution 170.2, Rational square, 173 13; Solution 174.3, Eight wires, 176 18; Solution 174.4, 32 pounds, 176 24; Solution 176.5, Construct a square, 178 28; Where does mathematics come from?, 234 14

Boardman, Richard, Relations between trig functions of specific values, 214 12

Boat, 166 14

Bocksenberg, Alec, 53 18

Bode, Hendrik, *Network Analysis and Feedback Amplifier Design*, 246 3

Bodo, Bela, Solution 189.9, Magic square, 191 8

Boethius, 160 4

boggle, 215 15

Bohr, Niels, 26 9

Boltzman's constant, 260 14

Bolzmann's constant, 287 7

Bomb, 255 7

Bondi, Hermann, bouncing, 173 19; The drop of a cylinder, 174 15

Boneshakers, 226 15

Bonnie Earl of Murray, The, 219 21

Book Collector, 36 13

Book of Common Prayer, 178 11, 18

Book swaps, Norman Lees, 38 2

Book, letter, Peter Weir, 9 8

bookmakers, 226 17

Books for sale, Sarah Kettlewell, 14 12

Books from Walton Hall, Graham Flegg, 14 1

Books, Jeremy Humphries, 26 5

Books, John Hampton, 51 3

Bookseller, The, 231 19

Boole, George, *Laws of Thought*, 180 16

Boole, George, *Mathematical Analysis of Logic*, 54 6

Boolos, G. S., & R. C. Jeffrey, *Computability and Logic*, 257 8

Borges, J. L., *Avatars of the Tortoise* (quoted), 55 5

boring teaser, A, 26 15

Born, A., *Modern Physics*, 220 10

Borromean rings and things, Chris Pile, 234 6

Borwein, J. M., & P. B. Borwein, *Pi and the AGM: A Study in Analytic Number Theory and Computational Complexity*, 261 12

Borwein, Jonathan, computing π , 168 3

Borwein, Peter, 204 3; computing π , 168 3

Bose, R. C., Latin squares, 11 11

Boston, Richard, CAMRA, 47 18

Boswell, James, *Johnson*, 29 12

Botvinnik, Mikhail, 180 16

Botvinnik, M. M., *Computers Chess and Long Range Planning*, 33 6

Boultwood, Alan, slogan, 35 9

Bouncing ball, 200 25

Bouwens, Dirk, 173 16, 17; An early protractor, 171 18

Bova, Ben, *Colony*, 56 6

Bowed rail, 161 8

Bowers, Phil, Ignorance rewarded, letter, 164 24

box problem, The, Ian Adamson, 212 8

Boyd, R. V., Squaws, 165 14

Boyer, C., 265 19

Boyer, Carl B., *A History of Mathematics*, 161 5

Boyfriend, The, 222 21

Boyle, 158 17

Boys, C. Vernon, *The Soap Bubble*, 54 6

Bradby, Laurence, The ubiquitous tap, 162 24; Probability, births and mojos that work, 160 13; Recurring digital invariants, 163 19; upgrading, 165 13

Bradley, Lewis, letter, 20 13, 172 25

Bragg, Melvyn, 250 14

Bragg, Sir Lawrence, gardener, 152 2

Brahmagupta, 49 9

Brahmagupta, *Brahma-Sphuta-Sidd'anta*, 11 1

Brahmagupta, to be a mathematician, 45 2

Brain dead, Jeremy Humphries, 166 19

brainbender, 151 15

Brainerd *et al.*, *Topics in Mathematics*, 15 2

Braingle, 222 11

brains hurt, 153 10

Bramer, Max, 182 28; A related sequence, 35 5; Computers and chess, 34 7; Constructions II, 31 4; Continuous assessment, 39 6; coprime, 180 29; Errata, 36 6; letter re cube, 42 6; letter, 39 7; letter, astroids, 32 3; M500, 32 10; Monge's shuffle, 33 8; Next terms, 30 17; PM951, Computing and

Computers, 45 10; Problem 30.5, Rosemary's shuffle, 35 7; Problem 31.3, Combinations, 31 18; Problem 32.5, Rational termination, 32 17; Problem 33.5, Maxnim, 33 17; Problem 34.5, Coprimes, 34 17; Problem 35.4, Inflated rugby, 35 17; Problem 37.2, Pairings, 37 17; Problem 39.3, The black ace II, 39 17; Problem 45.2. Distant points, 45 16; Skewes' number, 29 11; Solution 30.1 Subsets, 31 17; Solution 33.5, Maxnim, 34 16; Solution 35.1, Shuffle, 39 15; Solution 35.5, Rational termination II, 39 15; Solution 36.5, The black ace, 39 15; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution 42.3, Reversion, 44 15; Solution 42.5, Assertion, 44 16; Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14

Brannan, D. A., M. F. Esplen & J. J. Gray, *Geometry*, 176 15, 207 7

Brass, Russell, letter, 17 15; letter re Lewis Carroll, 44 6; Brass, Russell, letter, 38 15; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16

Bray, A. E., *Traditions of Devon*, 24 10

Bray, John, QMC, 215 1

Brayshaw, Beryl, M500, letter, 39 7

Breakfast Programme, Radio 5, 201 11

Breakthru, Eddie Kent, 53 11

Breton, André, surrealist, 270 15

Brew, Marjorie, Sequences, 22 2; Solution 17.4, Fishermen, 18 15; Solution 20.4, Divisible integers, 22 13; Solution 25.1, Train catching, 26 13; Solution 25.4, Instant addition, 26 14; Solution 46.3, Medway League, 48 15; Solution 46.4, Measures, 48 15

Brickell & Clark, *Differentiable Manifolds*, 53 17

Bridgeman, H., *The Logic of Modern Physics*, 14 12

Bridgman, Roger, A grouse, 27 9; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 12; Theorem theorem, 27 6; M500, 29 6; M500—the printing, 28 10; Problem 28.3, Roll me over, 28 14; letter, 42 8;

Brief introduction to Study numbers, Dennis Morris, 208 16

Brillhart, John, primality, 172 6

British Chess Magazine, 36 6

British Computer Society, 41 8

British Health Newsletter, 201 11

British Journal of Dermatology, 30 15

British Journal of Psychology, 30 c

British Library demands , 40 12

British mathematics, letter, Barbara Lee, 184 20

British Origami Society, 284 1

British Robot Association, 4310

British Society for the History of Mathematics (BHSM *sic*), 258 17

British Society for the History of Mathematics, 13 10; J. M. Dubbey, 8 1; Marion Stubbs, 16 18

Broadhurst, David, 224 19

Brocard angle, 195 12

Brocard points, 195 12, 202 12

Brocard, H., 52 13

Brocardian geometry, 209 1

Broda, Krysia, Coincidental birthdays, 33 5; Fourier Fun, 40 1; Monge's shuffle, 32 14; Number representations, 36 1; Number representations, 37 11; Problem 30.4, Fibonacci coprimes, 30 17; Problem 35.5, Rational termination II, 35 17; Problem 41.3, Olympiad I, 41 16; Problem 42.2, Olympiad II, 42 16; Problem 44.4, Olympiad IV, 44 18; Solution 31.2, Mrs Read's knitting machine, 32 15; Solution 31.4, How old, 32 16; Solution 31.5, Cut wire, 32 16; Solution 32.1, Superfields, 34 15; Solution 32.1, Superfields, 35 8; Solution 34.2, More balls, 36 16; Solution 36.2, Next terms, 37 16; Solution 36.3, Polygons, 38 16; Solution 37.3, Powers, 39 16; Solution 38.4, The eccentric carpenter, 40 16; The Pell equation, 47 1; Problem 51. 5, Multiplication, 51 17

Bromilow, Mick, An early protractor, 173 17; Solution 202.5, Interesting equality, 205 16; square root entry, 45 5

Bromley, Sue, Re: Chimps, letter, 185 18; Seven a side, 185 12; Solution 174.2, Incredible identity, 176 19; Solution 174.5, Root 11, 176 7; Solution 179.2, Four tans, 181 13; Solution 179.6, Root 11 again, 181 16; Solution 181.2, Six secs, 183 13; Solution 181.7, Five cots, 183 14

Bromsgrove Advertiser, 169 13, 174 26

Bromsgrove Standard, 160 16

Bronshtein, I. N., & K. A. Semendyayer, *A Guide-Book to Mathematics for Technologists and Engineers*, 19 3

Brooker, Sally, chain letter, 159 13

Brookes, Tony, *Amusements in Mathematics* reviewed, 57 1; a quotation, 35 8; Arts, letter, 15 8; cover design, 41 c; cover design, 44 c; Foundation, 35 10; Fourth level courses, 42 13; impossible characters, 20 c; impossible figures, 24 c, 0; impossible shapes, 33 c; Impossible staircase, 30 c; Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, 41 8; letter 29 10; Letter from Belgium, 37 3; letter re degrees, 41 5; living abroad, letter, 30 8; M202, 8 7; M500, letter, 31 8; Mathematical periodicals, 15 13; Pocket calculators, 33 12; Problem 11.1, Dental cavity, 11 2; Problem 44.5 I, Quickies and trickies, 44 18; quotation, 37 12; Rules, and other things, 32 2; Sequences, 19 10; Sequences, 26 8; solution to Problem 43.3, 45 c, 0; Square root competition, 44 2; The Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, 16 15; Arithmetic operations, 46 1; Cover design, 49 13; cover design, 49 c

- Brotherhood of man, Joyce Moore, 38 13
Brouncker's expression, 168 8
Brouwer, A. E., & W. H. Haemers, *Spectra of Graphs*, 284 16
Brouwer, Luitzen, 182 7
Browder, Felix (ed.), *Mathematical Developments Arising from the Hilbert Problems*, 56 3

- Brown eyes, 189 7
 Brown numbers, 178 39
 Brown, David L., Equal sums and products, 162 25; Euler relation, 166 24;
 Problem 177.5, 3 theta, 177 28; Problem 166.1, A geometric theorem,
 166 11; Two theorems with some applications, 177 6
 Brown, David, Solution 166.1, A geometric theorem, 168 18
 Brown, G. Spencer, *Laws of Form*, 45 17
 Brown, John, Isolation, letter, 11 5; Problem 16.2, Goat-grazing, 16 5
 Brown, Sue, letter, 22 8
 Browne, Sir Thomas, *Cyrus' Garden*, 18 6
 Bruck, Ronald, equivalence, 166 13
 Bruckheimer, M., & D. Mansfield, *Background to Sets and Groups*, 8 6
 Brunelleschi, Filippo, perspective, 154 22
 Brunton, Godfree, letter, 44 7
 Bryant, Victor, coin landing on edge, 173 19
 Bryson, Bill, *Notes From a Small Island*, 154 12
 Buchanan, Mark, 220 22
 Budd, Chris, Simulating the World, 179 23
 Budd, John V., letter, 201 22
 Budden, F. J. [not Budgeon], *The Fascination of Groups*, 9 5, 20 2
 Budden, Frank, 174 13; non-cubical dice, 173 19
 Buell, Duncan, & Jeremy Teitelbaum, eds, *Proceedings of Computational Perspectives on Number Theory*, 155 26
 Buffet, Warren, 151 7
 Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc, Comte de, 156 9, 16; on π , 233 1; π and needle dropping, 168 9
 bull and the silo, The, John Bull, 163 1
 Bull, John A., Small probabilities, letter, 160 17
 Bull, John, ... Again, letter, 164 22; A new solution to a classic problem, 177 14; about the Internet, 173 25; Authentication and key exchange, 182 10; Beware the percentage, 226 16; Cryptography – keyless and deniable encryption, 176 1; Deniable encryption, 190 25; Grazing oxen, 165 1, 169 23; Heron's formula, 150 14; hurricanes, 200 23; Inequalities, letter, 196 28; Infinite product, 166 19; mathfest . com, 175 39; On the average, 201 1; Problem 150.1, GCE powers, 150 22; Problem 169.2, Chords: An interesting observation, 173 10; Problem 169.4, Functional inequality, 169 20; Problem 177.3, Mahatma's triangle, 177 16; Problem 180.7, Interesting series, 180 28; Problem 182.3, Russian roulette, 182 20; Problem 182.5, Two £10 notes, 182 21; Problem 182.6, n balls, 182 21; Problem 182.7, Three cos and three sins, 182 21; Problem 183.1, Three altitudes, 183 15; Problem 183.4, Two real numbers, 183 22; Problem 184.2, Monk, 184 8; Problem 217.4, n^2 , 217 24; Problem 224.4, Integers, 224 17; Problem 278.6, Rugby conversions, 278 14; Quadratic equations, letter, 202 21; Re: Problem 182.6, n balls, letter, 184 17; Re: Problem 183.4, letter, 187 23; Re: Solution 204.3, Area of an annulus, 206 18; Roots, 193 24; Russian roulette, letter, 186 24; Small probabilities, 159 3; Solution 166.1, A geometric theorem, 168 20; Solution 168.1, Clock, 170 12; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 17; Solution 168.3, Fraction, 170 21; Solution 169.2, Chords, 172 8f; Solution 170.1, Interesting integral, 172 12; Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 174 20, 175 12; Solution 174.2, Incredible identity, 176 19; Solution 175.1, Nested roots, 177 13; Solution 175.2, Reciprocal inequalities, 177 11; Solution 175.3, Series squared, 177 17; Solution 177.6, Factorial derivative, 181 11; Solution 178.7, Series, 180 11; Solution 179.2, Four tans, 181 12; Solution 180.7, Interesting series, 182 9; Solution 181.3, Six-sided pencil, 183 12; Solution 183.2, Fifteen objects, 185 11; Solution 183.3, Seven real numbers, 185 24; Solution 184.2, Monk, 186 20; Solution 187.4, Cots, 190 15; Solution 187.6, Iteration, 190 17; Solution 191.7, Sum and reciprocal, 194 12; Solution 193.4, Factorial inequality, 196 21; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 201.2, Sine series, 205 14; Solution 204.6, A triangle property, 207 7; Solution 212.2, Area of a triangle, 219 13; The bull and the silo, 163 1; The ladder problem yet again: Problem 204.9, 217 16; The two towers problem, 159 18; What does random mean?, 158 14
Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, 268 19
Bulletin of the Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, 15 13
Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society, 160 10
 bungee jumping, 176 23
 Burali-Forti's paradox, 223 1
 Buried treasure, 224 14
 Burke, Edmund, chivalry, 36 12
 Burkhill, J. C., *A First Course in Mathematical Analysis*, 196 10
 Burks, Arthur W. (ed.), *Essays on Cellular Automata*, 195 5
 Burnet, Joanna, letter, 41 6
 Burns, Robert, *Willie's Wife*, 152 18
 Burton, David M., *Elementary Number Theory*, 165 11, 190 9, 194 27, 204 3,
 220 10, 221 8, 228 5, 238 1, 254 5, 256 11
 Bus stop, 248 17
 Buses, 275 25
Business Week, 160 23
 Busnois, Antoine, 160 3
 but they didn't, 192 9
 butcher = Babbage, 44 6
 butterflying, 158 11

by the hundred, 196 19
Byers, Stephen, mental arithmetic, 165 15
Byers, William, *How Mathematicians Think*, 223 9
Byrd, William, dissonance, 160 6
Byrne, John, Highest common factor, 201 21
Byrne, Professor Helen, 197 9
Byron, Robert, *The Road to Oxiana*, 230 16
Bytheway, Carol, secs, 179 29; Notation, 32 11
C, 159 6
C.C.T.V., 175 12
Cable, Caroline, Solution 52.1, Crossnumber, 54 15; Solution 52.3, Age, 54 16
Café Voltaire, 42 18
cafe wall illusion, 158 1
Cahiers d'Art, 270 15
Cahn's Rule, 39 8
Cake, 246 8
calculating Bernoulli numbers, 267 3
Calculation of the probability of James Davies of Deptford being the same as
James Davies of Stepney, Colin Davies, 157 2
Calculator arithmetic, letter, John Millar, 55 12
Calculators for courses, Philip Newton, 38 5
Calculators, Dave Diprose, 43 7; John Owen, 38 4; Marion Stubbs, 36 11; 43 9
Richard Stearn, 37 10
Calculus and irrational numbers, letter, Sheldon Attridge, 188 24
calculus differentiation, 188 15
Calculus universalis, Sebastian Hayes, 186 9
Calculus, 190 26
Caldwell, Chris, primes, 152 17, 154 13, 160 1, 189 12, 226 18
Calendar Stone, 154 14
calendar, 160 20, 268 15
Calendar, History of the, David Singmaster, 178 1
Calendar, Ralph Hancock, 180 27
Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal, 277 7
Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 30 14
Cameron, Peter, 217 21; Codes, 179 23; Problem 217.1, Another 100 seats, 217 15
Campbell, Jeremy, *The Improbable Machine*, 161 13, 241 1
Can a number be equal to the sum of the sum and the product of its digits?,
David Singmaster, 191 6
Can computers fall in love?, Marion Stubbs, 25 15
Can, 252 5
Canadian Journal of Mathematics, 55 12
Canadian Mathematical Bulletin, 21 14
candiru, 160 15
Canetti, Ran, deniable encryption, 176 6
Cannon balls, etc., Chris Pile, 169 18
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philip, elements 192 4; infinite numbers, 192 6; sets, 257 6
Cantor, Georg, creator, 49 4
Cantor, Georg, not algebraic, 10 1
Capital Ideas by Peter Bernstein, Don Swan, 156 10
Car for sale, 16 14
card trick, A, Tommy Moorhouse, 246 18
card trick, Chris Panay, 55 14
Cardano's formula, 283 11
Carmichael number, 153 7
Carmichael, R. D., *Introduction to the Theory of Groups of Finite Order*, 20 2
Carmichael, Robert, *Diophantine Analysis*, 255 6
Carnahan, Brice, H. A. Luther & James O. Wilkes, *Applied Numerical Methods*, 30 14
Carpet, 52 16

- Carr, G. S., *Synopsis Of Elementary Results In Pure Mathematics*, 202 5
Carrell, Dr Alexis, 179 24
Carroll, Lewis, 189 21; ‘problem’, 166 21; *Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland*, 16 13, 158 3; 193 28, 233 16; *Phantasmagoria*, 193 28; *Pillow Problems*, 2 3, 151 17; problem 1, proportion, 2 3; *The Hunting of the Snark*, 44 6, 193 28
Carstairs, Andrew, letter, 21 10
Carter, John, DST, letter, 31 9; 20 9; 40 10; Problem 20.2, Balls, 20 16; Reply to Ketley, 16 10; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 13; Standards, 14 16
Carter, Matthew, Bell Centennial, 195 25; designer, 267 16
Cartwright, Dave, 151 8; M500, 171 20
Carver, Dr Vida, deaf students, 2 2f
Cash situation, 7 3
casino, 265 20
Castellanos, Dario, computing π , 168 3
Castle, Frank, *A Manual of Practical Mathematics*, 150 14
Castleden, Rodney (comp), *British History*, 161 17
Cat and dog, 162 26
cat annoyed, 190 10
Catalan, E. C., a sequence, 35 18
catalecticant matrix, 277 1
catenary, 190 12
catenoid, 190 12
Cathedral of St James, 265 2
Cat-negative, Ralph Hancock, 154 12
Cats, Andrew Pettit, 182 27; letter, Colin Davies, 185 15
Cattle of the Sun, 275 4
Cattle, letter, Chris Pile, 275 4; Tony Forbes, 273 12
Cauchy, A.-L., 206 1
Cauchy–Riemann equations for quaternions, The, Dennis Morris, 206 1
Causality and vitalism in mathematics, Sebastian Hayes, 214 1
caustic curve, 194 5
Cayley numbers, 203 1
Cayley table, 158 18
Cayley’s ruled cubic, 6 3
CDF [cumulative distribution function], 256 1, 263 13
CDF of the Standard Normal Distribution, The, Ken Greatrix, 249 12
ceilidh, 192 29
Celibacy, Tony Forbes, 163 16
Cellular automata, Chris Pile, 238 16
censer, 265 2
Centaurus, 168 4
Central binomial coefficient, 218 15
Central trimonial coefficients, 242 5
Centuries, squares and balls, letter, Chris Pile, 234 13
century of theorems, A, Tony Forbes, 221 21
certain sum, a, 264 c
Céva (Giovanni)’s theorem, 207 7
Céva theorem, 48 1
Céva’s theorem to the rescue, Rob Evans, 209 1
chain of seven prime Pythagorean triangles (see M500 172 2), 170 c
Chain Rule extended, The, Graham Lovegrove, 280 4
Chalkdust, 277 19
challenge problem, 262 14
Chambers Concise, 246 14, 15
Chambers Twentieth Century Dictionary, 40 5
Chambers Words for Crosswords and Endgames, 38 18
Chan, Joel, computing π , 168 3
Chance, Michael, balls, 157 13
Chandrasekhar, S., *The Mathematical Theory of Black Holes*, 271 12, 287 13
Change, 199 28
Channel 4, 171 18
CHANNELS, 15 5
chaos, 162 24
Chapman, Peggy, letter, 39 7; letter, 47 6
Chapman, Pete, letter, 39 8
Chappell, James, letter, 39 7; Problem 43.2, Taxation, 43 16; Square root competition, 44 3
Characteristic polynomial, 277 20, 284 19
Charged particles close to a modestly charged black hole, Tommy Moorhouse, 271 8
Charles V, 163 9
Charlton, G. P., Anybody, 159 15; Solution 157.1 Monkey Nuts, 159 16
Charlton, Pete, Points, letter, 173 26; Square roots, 176 16
Charsley, Keith, letter, 21 9; 29 11; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 13
Chartier, Emile, 250 14
Chase, The, 277 21;
Chebyshev doggerel, 152 8; polynomials, 190 16
Chebyshev polynomials, 34 10
Cheese, 243 9
Chen, L. H. Y., J. P. Jesudason & C. H. Lai (eds), *Challenges for the 21st Century*, 225 13
Cheng Ku, life, 219 19
Chermoni, Raanan, prime k -tuple, 270 21
Chernyak, Y. B., & R. M. Rose, *The Chicken From Minsk*, 206 18

Chess, John Parker, 32 9
Chess, P. C. Hoad, 33 6
Chess, Roger Claxton, 29 15; 31 7; 36 6
Chetwynd, Amanda, Women mathematicians, 153 3
Cheung, Philip, Degree classification, 160 2; Monkey and nuts problem, 161 22;
 Problem 161.1, Bowed rail, 161 8
Chevalier, Reginald Chittenden, on mathematics problems, 43 15
Chez Angelique, 31 17, 34 18, 49 6, 152 22, 160 14, 190 24, 198 19
Chez Angelique, 53 18
Chez Angelique, John Jaworski, 28 11, 42 2
Chiffres, 170 24
Child, Lee, *No Middle Nama*, 284 21
Childs, Maureen, letter, Keele week, 8 6; M500, 29 6
Chimps, Christine White, 182 24; Ralph Hancock, 183 23; Rob Williams,
 183 23; letter, Re:, Sue Bromley, 185 18
Chinchen, Barry, A view of M251, 8 3; M500, 29 6
Chinese Remainder Theorem, 216 18
Chisholm (Young), Grace, 242 17
Chisolm's second law of human reaction, 32 5
Chitturi, B., bound, 257 13
Cho, G., cube roots, 283 14
Chocolate math, 197 25
Chords and regions, 217 17
Chords, 169 19; again, 172 10; letter, Sebastian Hayes, 176 27
Chords: An interesting observation, 173 10
Christian, Joy, 220 22
Christie's, 154 23
Christina, Queen, 158 17
Chuck-a-Luck, 266 12
Chudnovsky brothers, 153 2; π , 161 6
Chuquet, Problem 25.5, The inheritors, 25 17
Church, A., Entscheidungsproblem, 22 4
Churchill, Winston, mathematics, 32 14
circle division, 49 c
Circle in a box, 200 25
circle, 151 11
Circle, 250 9, 277 11
Circle, 45 11
Circles & ovals, Lytton Jarman, 152 18
Circles and an ellipse, 279 18
Circles, 203 15, 204 13
Circles, 53 16
Circles, explained, 55 15

Circuit, 243 18
Circulant graphs, 285 c, 15
Circumcircle, 219 17
Clank off, Philip Newton, 42 3
Clank on, Bill Midgley, 41 2
Clank out, Richard Ahrens, 43 11
Clank over, Sue Davies, 43 11
Clank!, Sue Davies, 39 3
Clapham, J., *A Concise Economic History of Britain*, 197 20
Clare, John, 150 9
Clark, A. H., letter, 36 10
Clarke, A. A. (tr), *Disquisitiones Arithmeticae*, 247 9
Clarke, Arthur C., *A Fall of Moondust*, 31 3
Clarke, Jeremiah, 174 12
Clarke, L. H., *Fun With Figures*, 44 16, 45 17, 46 16, , 47 17
Clarkson, Roland, primes, 160 1
class number and Wilson's theorem, The, Paul Jackson, 225 12
class number of certain quadratic fields, The, Tommy Moorhouse, 231 1
class of arctangent identities, A, Bryan Orman, 199 15
Claxton, Roger, Chess, 29 15, 31 7, 36 6; Constructions II, 30 3; Direct product subgroups, 25 9; Latin squares, 11 11; Problem 12.3, Dice probabilities, 12 4; Problem 14.3, Traditional triangle problem, 14 8; Problem 19.1, Inscriptions, 19 4; Solution 14.1, Collineations (part), 15 11; Solution 19.1, Inscriptions, 20 16; Solution 22.1, Black box, 24 16; Solution 23.5, Duel strategy, 24 15; Solution 30.4, Fibonacci coprimes, 31 17; Solution 30.5, Next terms, 31 17; Some laws of thought, 39 9; Statistical difficulties, 24 6; To Dr Ketley, 18 13; Wiff'n proof, 13 2
Clay, Landon T., prizes, 177 25
clearly, 274 4
Clements, Dick, Problem suggestion, 281 11
Clifford (W. K.) algebras, 212 1
clock hypothesis [paradox], 286 16
Clock patience, 46 17
clock problem, 159 19; Steve Murphy, 199 29
Clock time and GPS, Sebastian Hayes, 286 16
Clock, 168 20
clocks, 285 23
Clocks, Nick Hobson, 211 13
Clock-watchers, Rob Evans, 208 11
closer, 150 8
Closs, Michael P., *Native American Mathematics*, 156 3
Closure and complement, 277 20
 CO_2 vs CO^2 , Caroline Walcot, 150 9
Coal, 210 20
Coasters, 277 13
Coates, Bob, Balls, 24 8; Solution 31.3, Combinations, correction, 43 15
Cockburn, Wendy, letter, 20 9
cocked hat, 150 20
Cocktail party decomposition, 274 15
Coconut, 249 9
COD, 192 29
Coe, Jacob, cover design, 157 1
Coe, Jonathan, Mr Gorsky, 154 23
Coefficients, 221 13
Coffee cup, 242 14
Cohen 2000, 285 2
Cohen, Henri, *A Course in Computational Algebraic Number Theory*, 174 23; 283 14; 284 9
Cohen, Paul, 192 6
Cohn, D. L., *Measure Theory*, 277 15
Cohn, H., class number, 284 9
Cohn, Henry—a proof, 263 15
Cohn, P. M., *Algebraic Numbers and Algebraic Functions*, 213 15; *An Introduction to Ring Theory*, 213 15
Cohn, P. M., *Classic Algebra*, 287 6
coil and two capacitors, A , 285 18
coin landing on edge, 173 19
Coincidence, Colin Davies, 180 26
Coincidental birthdays, 33 5; Alan G. Munford, 35 4; Nicholas Fraser, 31 3; Steve Murphy, 34 4
Coins game, David Kerr, 160 11
Coins, letter, Ralph Hancock, 209 25
Colbourne, C., & J. Dinitz, *The CRC Handbook of Combinatorial Designs*, 195 29
Cole, F. N., a calculation, 231 14, 268 19; on factoring large numbers, 268 19
Colebrook, F. M., & J. W. Head, *Basic Mathematics for Radio and Electronics*, 18 13
Coleman, Phil, Solution 39.2, What's interesting about 1977?, 42 15
Coley, Mrs P. J., Postgraduate degrees, letter, 53 12

Colin, Andrew, An alternative solution to the cups problem, 203 18
Collatz problem, 204 4
Colledge, Tony, 221 8
Collineations, 14 8
Collings, Stanley, Know your space, 38 1; *Theoretical Statistics*, 14 1
Collins Dictionary of Mathematics, 192 27
Collins/Rand McNally Road Atlas of the USA, Canada and Mexico, The,, 175 35
Collins/Robert dictionary, 152 7
Colouring a cube, David Asche, 49 1
Colours, 225 14; solutions 225 7
Combinations, 31 18
combinatorial football problem, A, Garry Green & Terry Griggs, 244 1
Combinatorial index, 196 21
Comic Sections by Des MacHale, Don Swan, 156 10
comma of Pythagoras, 160 4
Commas and brackets, 202 25
Commissariat à l'Énergie, 168 14
Communications of the Association for Computing Machinery, 33 6
Commuters, 26 15
Companion in BASIC, 159 6
complete elliptic integral of the first kind, 261 1, 14
complete elliptic integral of the second kind, 261 1
complete graph K_n for $n = 145$, The, 216 c
complete graph K_n , 284 16
Complete permutations, David Asche, 14 7
Complex Analysis modules, 274 3
Complex Analysis, 164 5
Complex complex complex, Barbara Lee, 172 21; Jeremy Humphries, 169 22;
 Chris Pile, letter, 176 28; Dick Boardman, letter, 173 28; Jean Robertson,
 letter, 173 28; Ralph Hancock, 171 19
Complex exponential sums, 271 13
complex gamma function, The, 174 c
Complex geometry, Barry Lewis, 175 1
Complex homomorphism, 24 17 and see also 24 16
complex numbers are not an algebraic field extension of the real numbers, The,
 letter, Dennis Morris, 209 24
Composite numbers and sums of squares, letter, Peter Griffiths, 241 13
compound interest, 270 6
Computational mathematics, Don Swan, on, 150 3
computations of π , 159 2
compute, 210 15
Computer Bulletin, 30 12
Computer Journal, 25 6, 33 6, 14, 243 21
Computer terminology, Jane Kerr, 165 13
Computer Weekly, 31 10, 156 22
Computers and chess, Max Bramer, 34 7
Computing Europe, 43 10
Computing is maths, Andrew Arblaster, 22 3
Computing, 37 11, 41 9, 44 6
Computing, is it mathematics?, A glassblower, 16 14
Computing, John Parker, 33 3
Computing—is not mathematics, Mike Stanton, 19 3
Comrie, L. J. (Ed), *Barlow's Tables*, 9 6
Comrie's error free tables, 9 6
Concave to convex, 193 13
Concentric circles, 208 19; revisited, 212 20
concept of a shadow algebra, The, Dennis Morris, 209 11
Concerning M500-I units, Geoff Bennett, 18 4
Concerning the golden ratio of Fibonacci numbers, Dennis Morris, 229 19
concrete false teeth, 47 18
Conditional registration meeting, 3 3
Cone#I, 54 17
Cone#II, 54 17
Connelly, Robert, 217 21
Conference at OU, 39 13
Conférence Générale des Poids et Mesures, 260 14, 287 7
Congressus Numerantium, 267 13
Congruence classes, Bob Escolme, 33 1
Congruence classes, John Reade, 41 12
congruence, 48 7
Connaught Gardens, sign, 152 9
connect, 242 15
connected 6-vertex graphs, 267 c
Conqueror, William the, 197 20
Conrad, K., factoring, 284 9
Conroy, Pat, southern literature, 172 15
Consecutive composite numbers, 222 11
Consecutive cubes, 197 11
Consecutive integers, 197 11
Consecutive primes, 214 11
Conspiracy theory, 227 11
Constant integral, 175 29
Constants, letter, Dennis Morris, Patrick Walker, 218 19
Constitution carried, 31 15
Constitution, 53 13

Construct a square, 176 28
Construct another square, 178 29
Construction of new algebraic systems from old ones, Al-Rowl, Muhammad bin, 20 10
Construction of the regular dodecahedron, Barbara Lee, 184 22
Construction, cover, Eddie Kent, 27 6
Constructions analysed, Michael Gregory, 38 11
Constructions II, Max Bramer, 31 4; Richard Ahrens, 32 8; Roger Claxton , 30 3; Steve Murphy, 33 13
Constructions, letter, Michael Gregory, 53 12
Constructions, Michael J. Gregory, 6 3, 28 1
Contact, 28 0
Contact, letter, Bonita Thomson, 10 6; letter, Margaret Cotton, 9 7
Continued fraction, 201 5, 237 16, 251 5
continued fractions, 47 2
continued fractions, letter, Bob Bertuello, 57 6
Continued fractions, Steve Ainley, 56 12
Continuous assessment, Dave Diprose, 41 7;; Max Bramer, 39 6
Continuous reversal, Eddie Kent, 35 1
Continuous reverse addition, Peter Minch, 42 5
continuous, 13 4
contour integral, 221 8
Contra Cantor, Sebastian Hayes, 223 1
Contradiction is a continuous function, Datta Gumasta, 13 2
Contributions, 29 15; letter, Michael Gregory, 9 7
Convener, 1 1
Conversion factors, 200 23; Tony Forbes, 198 25, letter, Bryan Orman, 202 22;
letter, Paul Wright, 202 22
convert program, 177 27
Convex regions, 163 3
Convex to concave, 280 19
Conway, J. H., *Life*, 195 2
Conway, John H., & Richard K. Guy, *The Book of Numbers*, 164 6, 168 3,
178 3, 222 7, 232 15
Conway, John, 220 21, 271 1
Conway, John, packing, 44 14
Conway's and Kilminster's prime-producing fractions, Roger Thompson, 271 1
Conway's conjecture, 232 13
Conway's constant, 232 15
Conway's prime machine, 226 7
Cook, Susan, Recurring runs, 182 27
Cooke, Martin, A 'solution' to the St Petersburgh paradox, 180 24; A reply to
Arthur Quigley's letter in M500 176, 178 34; Do you know your infinity
times tables?, 176 14; In the Hilbert Hotel laundrette, 180 22; Nine
matches, 174 23; Return of the lazy fat lady, 183 6; Solution 176.2,
Population, 178 32; Squires, 175 32; When does $28 = 0?$, 179 20; When is
 $\infty + \infty$ not equal to $2\infty?$, 178 30
Cool Operator, A, Barry Lewis, 168 22
Cool, Tracey, Dingbats, 220 18
Cooley, Donald G., *The Science Book of Wonder Drugs*, 151 12
Coolidge, J. L., *A Treatise On The Geometry Of The Circle And The Sphere*,
209 1
Cooling towers, 277 7
Coombs, Mike, M500, 31 15
Cooper, Alan, Prerequisites for S354, 53 6
Cooper, Alan, Understanding Space and Time, course, 33 12
Cooper, Jilly, mental arithmetic, 165 15
Cooper, Robert, *Low-Fat Living*, 156 23
Cooper-Koz program, 33 6
Coordinate representation of Euler algorithm, Sebastian Hayes, 204 18
Copernicus, *Revolution of Heavenly Spheres*, 159 13
Copleston, Frederick, *History of Philosophy*, 186 9
Coprimes, 34 17
Copyright Act 1911, 52 13

copyright, 2 5
CoRA on 196, Sue Harling, 41 11
Corbett, Margaret, Coincidental birthdays, 33 5; Expectation, 14 12; Judging the judges, 25 1; letter, 11 5; letter, 28 11; MDT241, 19 18; Packaging, 30 15; Pi, 29 9; Reply to Ketley, 16 12; Report on Kingsgate, 17 17; Statistical difficulties, 25 13; The sort tree, 16 15
corn flakes, 160 16
Correction M500 20 11 line -5, 21 18
correction to 166, 168 29
correction to M500:195:28:4, 197 16
Correction: M500 193, 194 15
Corrections, Richard Ahrens, 11 13
Corrigendum 111, 29 8
corrigendum M500:229 13, 230 17
Corris, Geoff, Solution 184.7, Deux nombres, 189 4; Solution 189.6, Three friends, 194 10
Cosecs, 210 9
Cosets, 187 11
Cosgrave, John, new world record, 192 17
Cosh integral, 243 9
Cosines and chandeliers, Dilwyn Edwards, 196 24
Costitution - Amendments, Ron Aitken and Michael Gregory, 45 7
Cot series, 197 17
Cotes formula has two square roots, The, Peter L. Griffiths, 263 21
Cotes formula, 271 21
Cots, 187 20
Cotton, Margaret, Contact, letter, 9 7
Could you have won a public school education?, Richard Ahrens, 33 1
Coulomb's Law, 158 17
Counselling, letter, Charles Green, 9 4
Count me in, 154 19
countable, 12 1
Countdown, 221 12
Countdown, Ledger White, 169 12; Ralph Hancock, 165 16; letter, Gail Volans, 167 28
counterexample, Fermat's Last Theorem, 221 15
Counting caterpillars, 243 14
Counting graphs, 244 4
Counting in cuneiform, Ralph Hancock, 153 9; Tony Wenham, 156 3
Counting out, 203 17
Counting primes, 258 20
Counting triangles, 276 14
coupon collectors, 283 8
Courand, Richard, *Mathematics in the Modern World*, 18 9
Courant, R., & H. Robbins, *What is Mathematics?*, 48 15
Course replacements and course reviews, Colin Mills, 48 12
Course results to 1975, 32 7
Coursera, 274 3
Courses, Ken Greatrix, 181 20
cover design, Tony Brooks, 44 c
Cows, 167 27, 240 17
Cox, Adrian, Problem 186.3, Two hands, 186 13; Solution 192.6, 500 factors, 195 17
Cox, Brian, celebrity, 286 16
Coxeter, H. S. M., *Introduction to Geometry*, 17 7, 43 11, 59 13, 48 15
Coxeter, H. S. M., M. S. Longuet-Higgins and J. C. P. Miller, *Uniform Polyhedra* 40 3
Coxeter, H. S. M., 199 1;
Craggs, Dorothy, 38 18; algebra, letter, 11 13; Array, 39 12; Determinants, 14 10; Problem 26.2, Top primes, 26 15; Solution 20.1, Square factorial, 21 12; Solution 21.4, Array problem, 22 13
Craik, Alex D. D., computing π , 168 3
Cramer, Gabrial, his rule, 262 7
Crandall, R., & C. Pomerance, *Prime Numbers: A Computational Perspective*, 275 22
Crandall, Richard, GIMPS, 158 2; primes, 152 16; *Projects in Scientific Computing*, 165 20
Cray, 168 15
creation of irrational numbers, The, Sebastian Hayes, 186 14
Creative Computing, 25 15; 30 13; 31 18; 33 11; 38 16; 39 3, 39 16; Marion Stubbs, 36 15; 40 10, 12
Crelle's Journal, 168 11
Cresswell, Stuart, correction, 193 28; infinite time, 178 29; Problem 152.3, Pythagorean sevens, 152 23; Solution 150.2, Hill climbing, 152 20; Solution 150.3, Envelopes, 152 22; Solution 160.3, Monkey, 163 17; Solution 197.5, Toilet paper, 200 21; The rational hypotenuse, 152 6
Cribbage, 43 17
Crick, Francis, *What Mad Pursuit*, 152 2
Crighton, David, 167 27
Crilly, Tony, Problem 37.3, Powers, 37 17; Solution 34.2, More balls, 36 16; Solution 37.3, Powers, 39 16
criticism, letter, Marion Stubbs, 51 12
Crofts, Freeman Wills, *The Cheyne Mystery*, 267 19
Cromwell, Peter, *Polyhedra*, Peter Giblin, 164 18
Cronin, T. M., *Elementary Calculus*, 39 7
Croquet, 233 16

Cross, F. L., & E. A. Livingstone (eds), *Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*, 175 27
Crossnumber 182, 184 19
Crossnumber 195 solution, 196 29
Crossnumber 2, Michael Gregory, 10 3; Solution, 11 6
Crossnumber 202 solution, 203 19
Crossnumber, 41 17
Crossnumber, 52 16
Crossnumber, 54 16
Crossnumber, Michael Gregory, 8 5
Crossnumber, Tony Forbes, 182 23, 189 20, 195 22, 202 15
Crossword, 152 22
Crown and Anchor, 260 18
Crown and Anchor, 266 12
Crump, Thomas, *The Anthropology of Numbers*, 150 10
Cryptarithmetic (mod 11), Gareth Harries, 157 20
Cryptography—keyless and deniable encryption, John Bull, 176 1
Crystal Maze, Channel 4, 280 9
Cube with holes, 274 c
Cube, 194 29, 262 15; Patrick Lee, 167 17
Cube, 31c; Lewis Johnson, 31 1
Cubes with even digits, 270 1
Cubes, 276 13
Cubic equations, Norman Graham, 230 4
Cubic hypercube, 25 17
Cubic, 213 20
Cuboid in a triangular room, 214 11
Cullity, B. D., *Elements of X-ray Diffraction*, 16 3
cumulative distribution function, 256 1
Cundy, H. M., & A. P. Rollett, *Mathematical Models*, 6 4, 9 6, 40 3
Cunningham Project, the, 165 20
Cunningham, E., *The Principle of Relativity*, 40 15
Cunningham, Norman, letter, 28 12
cup-cake constant, 234 12
Cup-cake holder, 230 13
Cups and downs, Paul Garcia, 184 1
cups problem, 203 18
Curiel, Rafael Prieto, Solution 248.6, Bus stop, 277 19
curious definition of a real number, A, Sebastian Hayes, 212 10
curious sequence, A, Tony Forbes, 235 11
Curling, Bob, Efron dice, 32 8
Curry, Grant, Prime numbers and groups, 166 25; Problem 168.1, Clock, 168 20, Solution 164.2, ABCD, 166 18; The set of all objects is a group, 164 4
Curtain rail, David Kerr, 161 8
curvature anomaly, A, letter, Ken Greatrix, 174 28
curve of pursuit, 211 0
Cut wire, 31 18
Cutler, Ann, & Rudolph McShane (trs), *The Trachtenberg Speed System of Basic Mathematics*, 172 21
Cycle graphs, 258 21
Cycles, 237 15, 240 15, 263 21
Cyclic quadrilateral and chord, 258 17
Cyclic quadrilateral, 203 20, 233 17
Cycling lizards, Eddie Kent, 152 10
Cyclones, letter, 193 24
Cylinder, 171 9, 173 19, 174 16, 188 18; letter, Jim Davies, 178 36
Cylinders, 13 11
Cylinders, letter, Ken Greatrix, 223 16
Dada, 42 18
Daily Mail Weekend, 220 25
Daily Mail, 160 15, 235 4, 5
Daily Telegraph, 43 10, 150 9, 154 6, 164 16, 167 24
Daily Telegraph, 53 17
Daish, C. B., *The Physics of Ball Games*, 153 18
Dale, Tom, delays, letter, 54 11; rev. *The World of Mathematics*, 54 6
Dale, Tom, Errata, 13 6; Essays, 29 12; Problem 13.3, Ladders in alley, 13 11; Problem 18.1 (b), 18 17; Problem 27.3b, Find the next terms, 27 16; Problem 30.5, Next terms, 30 17; Solution 11.2, Ladder against outhouse, 12 12; Solution 17.4, Fishermen, 20 15; Solution 26.4, The pig, 27 15; Solution 27.3b, Find the next terms, 28 13; Tax, letter, 30 6; space division, letter, 56 6; *The World of Mathematics*, rev. contd, 55 6; Solution 055.0, Hats, 57 12; Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16; *The World of Mathematics*, letter, 57 6
Dalgety, James, 174 15
Dalton, W. M., Noughts, 40 3
Dalziel, Bob, letter, 21 8
Dan Dare, 250 14
Dandalos, Nick ‘The Greek’, 151 7
Dante, *Paradiso*, 168 7
Darwin awards, 158 11, 13
Data dope, 2 5, 3 3, 6 7, 7 6
Datalink, 57 18
dates, 57 18

Dates, letter, John Reade, 205 23
Davenport, J. H., 155 26
Davenport, J. H., *The Higher Arithmetic*, 47 1
Davidson, John C., Solution 277.2, Circle, 280 12
Davidson, John, Problem 269.6, Cos pi over seven, 269 4; Solution 256.5, Lost energy, 258 14; Solution 258.5, Integral, 260 12; Solution 263.4, Arctan integral, 266 11; Solution 267.1, Trigonometric integral, 269 2
Davidson, Ron, letter, Summer school coincidence, 8 9; a quotation, 20 5; letter, Spandrel, 6 1; Math quotes, 11 1; Math-quote, 14 12; Math-quote, 15 2; math-quotes 24 11; Math-quotes, 13 2, 5
Davidson, Ronald, Math quotes, 12 3, 11; solution 3, 6 2; Summer school, letter, 9 4; Transcendentals, 10 1
Davies, Alun, M500, 29 6
Davies, Bob, Problem 18.3, Arithmograms, 18 17; Problem 21.3, Quad-roots, 21 14
Davies, Colin, About Zero, 158 16; An application of statistics to family history, 202 16; And a partridge in a pear tree, 18 9; Birthday odds, 159 18; Calculation of the probability of James Davies of Deptford being the same as James Davies of Stepney, 157 2; Cats, letter, 185 15; Christmas/Hallowe'en filler, 180 28; circle howler, 151 11; Coincidence, 180 26; Eggs, letter, 167 27; Euler relation, 168 29; Fermat numbers, letter, 194 26; Find the missing terms, 177 28; Finnish tongue twisters, letter, 250 16; Flies, 181 20; Flooglepips, 154 6; Four points, 183 23; Freddy's third function, 195 19; Galileo, letter, 173 28; Gram(me) negative, 152 15; Heresy and surnames, letter, 202 20; Highest common factor, 198 21; Jäpperivokki, 193 29; M500 194, 196 29; Lottery, letter, 170 28; Measuring timber, 282 18; Milliard, 181 21; Nuclear matters, letter, 231 21; Number names, 150 2; Numbers on swimming pools, 158 1; Old age, 182 24; oxygin howler, 151 19; Pi revisited, 253 16; Power of ten, 164 4; Primes and partitions, letter, 207 16; Problem 151.1, The geochron clock, 151 19; Problem 170.1, letter, 172 16; Problem 172.4, Grandfather clock, 172 15; Problem 172.5, Series, 172 22; Problem 177.2, Four spheres, 177 11; Problem 178.6, Ten blocks, 178 40; Problem 184 4, Three real numbers, 184 10; Problem 187.2, 29, 187 19; Problem 188.1, Ones, 188 17; Problem 190.1, 50 pence, 190 19; Rainfall, 160 15; Re: Problem 171.1, Cylinder, 176 22; Recurring digital invariants, 156 19; Scepticism in mathematics, letter, 208 25; Solution 170.1, Interesting integral, 172 13; Solution 174.3, Eight wires, 176 18; Solution 188.2, Cylinder, 190 23; Solution 194.2, Surface area of an ellipsoid, 197 3; Solution 249.4, Radium, 251 14; Special offer, 193 26; Specialities, 10 4; *The Parrot's Theorem* by Denis Guedj, 177 24; Times equals plus, 160 11; two questions, 191 10; Under the skin, 197 20, 205 20; π , letter, 175 39; Infinity, 49 4; Re Problem 285.3, A coil and two capacitors, letter, 287 23
Davies, Jim, Cylinder, letter, 178 36
Davies, John Llewelyn, & David James Vaughan (trs), *The Republic of Plato*, 165 9
Davies, Mrs, Metric time, 12 4
Davies, Steve, Self-help groups, 30 4
Davies, Sue, a solution, 40 8; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 40 14; Solution 39.4, Truth, 40 17; Clank!, 39 3; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.2, Berwick's seven sevens, 39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; From M500 39, 184 29; Petition, 16 4; Solution 13.2, Integers, 14 17; Solution 13.4, Nine integers, 14 17; Solution 14.1, Collineations, 16 17; Solution 14.1, Collineations, 17 5; Solution 17.4, Fishermen, 18 15; Solution 17.5, Hypotenuse, 18 15; Sue on the senate, 18 12; To Dr Ketley, 18 14; Problem 29.1, Seven spiros make an agnew, 29 17; Solution 31.3, Combinations, 43 15; Solution 41.2, Frustration, 43 15; Solution 39.1, New year resolutions, 41 15; Solution 39.5, Ethiopian multiplication, 41 16; Solution 40.2, The non-isomorphism theory, 42 15; Solution 41.4, Crossnumber, 44 13; Solution 42.3, Reversion, 44 15; Solution 42.5, Assertion, 44 16
Davies, Susan [not Hugh Tassell], Solution 14.4, SAQ13 M202, 14 9; Petition, 14 6
Davis, Colin, DST, letter, 31 9
Davis, Martin, 56 3
Davis, Martin, 57 12
Davis, Martin, Hilbert's tenth problem, 11 6
Davis, P. J., & R. Hersh, *The Mathematical Experience*, 237 12
Davis, Philip J., & Reuben Hersh, *The Mathematical Experience*, 285 22
Davis, Philip, & William Chinn, 3.1416 And All That, 159 7
Davis-Stubbs, Marion, The device, 40 4
Dawkins, Richard, good looking, 152 3
Day Schools, 16 3; David Asche, 14 17
Daytime contact, Eddie Kent, 10 6
Dce Star Trek and *Chez Angelique*, Marion Stubbs, 29 13
de Bruijn, squares, 152 4
De Jong, Wim, Solution 45.4, Bisector, 47 13
de la Hire, Philippe, magic squares, 164 1
de la Mare, Walter, *Off the Ground*, 18 11
de Launay, Marquis, 228 9
de Moivre, A., *Miscellanea Analytica*, 169 11
de Moivre's theorem, 202 23
de Montparnasse, Kiki, model, 270 15
De Morgan Medal, 154 11
De Morgan, Augustus, *A Budget of Paradoxes*, 168 3
De Morgan, Augustus, *Assorted Paradoxes*, 54 6

De pharo eddystoniensi, Ralph Hancock, 164 14
de Podesta, Michael, The UK National Lottery ... and why not to ‘play’, 163 7
de Saint-Exupéry, Antoine, *Terre des Hommes*, 248 21
dead horse, 215 14
Deal or no deal, Jeremy Humphries, 210 17; Dick Boardman, 211 8
Dec/Oct filler, 180 13
Decagon, 172 11
Decimal continued fraction, 213 20
Decimal currency, Barbara Lee, 174 28
decimal time, 171 7
Dedekind, Richard, algebraic number theory, 284 6
Dedekind’s axiom, 196 10
Define a function, Brian Woodgate, 52 2
Definite integral, 213 23
definitions (German), 30 13
Definitions, Nick Fraser, 54 13
Degree classification, Philip Cheung, 160 2
Degrees for women, 30 11
Degrees of separation, Chris Pile, 164 16
degrees, 44 8
Degrees, Jeremy Humphries, 165 17
Dehn, Max, Hilbert’s third problem, 164 19
Del Centina, A., 272 13; FLT, 273 9
delimiter game, The, John Jaworski, 51 1
delimiter, letter, Michael Masters, 53 14
dell’Abbaco, Paulo (attrib), *Trattato d’Arithmetica*, 157 17
Delta, letter, Richard Ahrens, 32 14
Delta, Richard Ahrens, 36 3
Demon Seed, 43 10
Deniable encryption, 190 25
Denmark, Prince of, 174 12
Dennett, Anne, letter re Tippex, 40 13; M500, letter in green ink on mauve paper, 31 15
Dennett, Daniel, out of body, 152 23
Dennis the Small, 154 14
Dennis, Roger, Biscuits, letter, 247 20; Inspecting the column, laces and a sequence letter, 230 7; Problem 230.1, Sequence, 230 11
Dent, Susie, 221 12
Dental cavity, 11 2
denumerable, 12 1
Denuys, François, π , 170 24
Department of Victorian parlour tricks, Eddie Kent, 38 15
derangements, 14 7
Dershowitz, Nachum, & Edward M. Reingold, *Calendrical Calculations*, 216 18
Desargue theorem, 48 2
Descartes, R., *The Geometry*, 54 6
Descartes, René, 12 3; 195 21; *Geometry*, 161 4; *Meditations on First Philosophy*, 21 3
Descending integers, 254 16
Desert Island Discs, 229 21
design by John Parker, a, 35 c
design by Lawrence Seaton, 168 c
Design of the century, 205 c
Designing table mats, Bryan Orman, 266 1
Determinant, 198 10, 210 9, 264 13; equation, 261 20; [problem], 282 22
Determinants, 266 18
determinants, 268 4, 193 1
Determinants, Dorothy Craggs, 14 10
Dettman, John W., *Applied Complex Variables*, 220 10, 260 17, 279 11
Deux nombres, 190 27
Developing a fractal program for a TI83 calculator, Patrick Meehan, 180 1
Device, 40 4
Devlin, Keith, 150 16; *Goodbye, Descartes* reviewed, 156 11
Dewar, Peter, distribution, 2 5
Dewdney, A. K., hailstones, 162 2
Dey, Dr Ian, letter, M202, 7 1; Solution 20.1, Square factorial, 21 12
Dharmottara, on relations, 214 4
Diaconis, Persi, 174 14, 15
Diagonal elements, 241 19
diagram, 169 c
diameter graph, The, 257 20
diameter of a graph, 276 22
Dibb-Fuller, Lily, Fork handles, 241 21; four candles, 260 17
Dice probabilities, 12 4
Dice Star Trek, Marion Stubbs, 27 18, 30 18
Dice which can’t make up their minds whether to land on a square or a triangle, 280 c
Dice, 212 19; Chris Pile, 179 13
Dickens, Charles, Nicholas Nickleby, 43 2
Dickens, Joy, early member, 1 3
Dickson, L. E., *History of the Theory of Numbers*, 57 17

Dictionary of Scientific Biography, 46 7

Dietel, Brian C., 201 5

difference engine, 161 4

difference equation, 44 1

Differential calculus in C_3 space, Dennis Morris, 233 11

differential equation on the integers, A, Tommy Moorhouse, 236 12

Differential equation; Solution, Anne Andrews, 45 6

Differential equations and trigonometric functions, Dennis Morris, 235 8

Differential equations, Anne Andrews, 45 3

differential length, 170 4

Digby, Sir Kenelm, 156 12, 158 17

Digby, Vera Keates, 26 3

Digit sum ratio, 262 14

digital invariant, 165 4

digital invariants, 158 10, 21

Digits, 280 10

Dijkstra, Edsger W., 215 14

Dilke, Fisher, BBC, 162 24

Dimensions, letter, Eddie Kent, 12 5

Ding!, Lytton Jarman, 28 7

Dingbats, Eddie Kent, 212 14; Tracey Cool, 220 18

Dingle, Herbert, *Relativity for All*, 55 13; *Science at the Crossroads*, 55 18; *The Mind of Emily Bronte*, 55 18

Dingley, George, 19 3; An OAP view of the OU, 13 5; comment on, 17 3; Man-powered flight, 16 17, 17 2; Solution 12.3, Dice probabilities, 13 11; obiit, Hugh McIntyre, 19 3

Dining club geometry, 16 5

Dining club, 16 5

Diophantine equation, 11 6, 159 16, 253 13

Diophantine equations, Patrick Lee, 163 14

Diophantus of Alexandria, 24 11

diploid, 281 1

Diprose, Dave, Calculators, 43 7; Continuous assessment, 41 7; Essays in maths courses, 31 13; letter re future, 42 7; letter, 36 10; Solution 29.1, Seven Spiros make an Agnew, 34 16; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution 40.4, Relative truth, 42 16; The device, 40 4

Dirac, P. A. M., fishermen and the positron, 20 16

Dirac, Paul, 37 8; physics and poetry, 184 8

Direct product subgroups, Roger Claxton, 25 9

Directed triangles, 234 17

Dirichlet, P. G. L., *New proofs of some results in number theory*, 57 8

Dirichlet, P. G. L., *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie*, 48 8

disaster, 227 15

Disc covering, 41 17

Disc, 238 10

discontinuity, 193 16

Discrete Applied Mathematics, 283 8

discrete Fourier transform, 152 14

Discrete Mathematics, 38 16

discrete uniform distribution, 268 8

discriminant, 202 19; 284 2

Discriminants, 259 10

Disquitioes Arithmeticæ, 52 7

Dissect a triangle, 193 21
dissected squares, 252 c
Distances from the centroid, Sebastian Hayes, 180 23
Distant points, 45 16
Divided polygon, 198 11
divisibility tests, A note on, Shena Flower, 204 21
Divisible integers, 20 17
Divisible, 15 12
Division by six, 51 17
Division tests, Dennis Morris, 199 12
Divisor sum, 250 10
Divisor sums of powers, 257 15
Dizziness, letter, Ralph Hancock, 204 24
Do men & women design gardens differently?, Nick Pollock, 189 10
Do you know your infinity times tables?, Martin Cooke, 176 14
Do you know your left from your right?, Ian Adamson, 219 19
Doctor, doctor, 260 21
Dodecahedra, letter, 185 16
Dodecahedron graph, 237 c
dodecahedron, 30 15, 184 22
Dodgson, Hassard, 189 21
Dodgson, Mr Hassard, *Jabberwocky rendered into Latin Elegiacs*, 47 3
dog and cat, 247 9
Doing vector algebra properly, Dennis Morris, 212 1
Don't forget, 3 3
Donellan, Elaine and Richard, birthday odds, 157 2
Donne, John, 35 4
Donne, John, *Devotions XVII*, 193 19
Donut slicer, 29 17
Doppler effect, 286 17
Dorling, A. R. (ed.), *Use of Mathematical Literature*, review, Peter Weir, 51 4
Dorner, Steven, 182 28
Dorrie, Heinrich, *100 Great Problems of Elementary Mathematics*, 180 15
Dot products and determinants, John Spencer, 196 23; Robin Marks, 193 1
Dottie's number, 234 14
Dotto, 40 17
Dotto, Jeremy Humphries, 40 2
Double factorials, Cohn Mills, 39 4
Double integrals, 259 10
Double lottery, Eddie Kent, 161 13; [solved], Paul Terry, 163 6
Double-sided printing, 274 16
Doublings, 195 23
Dover Pictorial Archives, 32 c
Dowding, B., Problem 26.3, A boring teaser, 26 15; Solution 12.3, Dice probabilities, 13 11
down by up to, 153 19
Dowson, David C., M331: *Integration and Normed Spaces*, 34 12
Doxiadis, Apostolos, *Uncle Petros and Goldbach's Conjecture*, 175 33
Dr Panic's improved jam sandwich, Ralph Hancock, 224 10
Dr Strabismus (whom God preserve) of Utrecht, 171 19
Dr Urban Panic's later adventures, Ralph Hancock, 259 17
Drake, Libby, hats problem, 55 14
Drake, Libby, Solution 055.2, Coins 57 14; Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16
Drake, Stillman, music, 175 37
Drawing the harmonic series, Sebastian Hayes, 208 1
Drever, Keith, $a = b$, 182 26; How to solve quadratics, letter, 228 14; Problem 176.1, Two cyclists, 176 24; Problem 184.3, Lake escape, 184 10; quote, 190 19; Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26; Solution 179.2, Four tans, 181 13; Solution 183.2, Fifteen objects, 185 11; Solution 186.5, Horse, 188 12; Solution 194.3, Sixteen lamps, 197 10; Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16; What's missing?, 198 24
Drips, Gordon Mitchell, 154 22
dropouts, letter, Dave Windsor, 18 12
du Sautoy, Marcus, 203 22, 257 1; *The Music Of The Primes*, 207 16
Dubbey, J. M., (BSHM), 13 10; 16 18; British Society for the History of Mathematics, 8 1; *Development of Modern Mathematics*, 8 1
Dubin, Daniel, M321, 48 6; Two corollaries, 32 1
Dubner, Harvey, primality, 153 6, 154 13, 172 6; Ten consecutive primes in arithmetic progression, 161 2
Dudeney, H. E., *Amusements in Mathematics* reviewed by Tony Brookes, 57 1
Dudley, Underwood, *Elementary Number Theory*, 26 6, 57 17, 175 41
Dudley, Underwood, *Mathematical Cranks*, 287 22
Duel strategy, 23 14
Duelling lovers, 209 15
Dugdale, Dr, distribution, 2 5
Dugold Stewart, quoted, 186 9
Duke, Roger, 32 1
Duncan, D. E., *The Calendar*, Peter L. Griffiths, 175 26
Duncan, R., & M. Weston-Smith (eds), *Encyclopaedia of Ignorance*, 56 11
Dunkels, Andrejs, 177 15
Dunlap, Richard A., *The Golden Ratio and Fibonacci Numbers*, 198 7
Dunmore, L. S., Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16
Dunmore, Leon, letter, 19 13; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 13
Dunmore, Leon, Solution 49.1, Poetry, 52 15; Solution 49.2, Lock and key, 52 15

Dunn, John, & Colin Martin, *John Dunn's Answers Please*, 178 3
Duplicator purchased, 21 18
Dürer, Albrecht, 265 18; construction, 261 20
Dürer's *Melancholia*, 191 8
Durrell, Clement V., *A New Geometry for Schools*, 217 17
Durst, L. K., *The Grammar of Mathematics*, 15 2
Dwork, Cynthia, deniable encryption, 176 6
Dyson, F. G., 24 8
Dyson's Vulcan, 179 19
e—continued fraction expansion, 263 14
e in nine digits, 177 28
e, 213 17
e, Peter Weir, 28 5
e: *The Story of a Number* by Eli Maor, Barbara Lee, 168 28
Earl, Dr, Solution 17.3, Array, 19 15;
Earl, John, array, 39 12; Problem 17.3, Research problem, 17 16; Problem 21.4,
 Array problem, 21 14; Solution 20.1, Square factorial, 21 12
Easy ways with eigenvectors, Dilwyn Edwards, 191 1
eccentric carpenter, The, 38 17
Eccles, Mr D. F., up to, 153 19
Ecclesiastes, 25 10
economic view of mathematics, An, Alan Nicol, 4 1
Ed (chubby), 170 29
Eddington, Arthur S., *Fundamental Theory*, 260 15
Eddington, Sir Arthur, *New Pathways in Science*, 29 2
Eddystone lighthouse, 164 14
Edge, W. L., *The Theory of Ruled Surfaces*, 6 3, 28 1
Editor's email address change, 254 16
Editorial Board, Nine matches, 174 23
Editorial sister, M500, letter, 16 11
Editorial, 7 2; 9 9 [et cetera]
Editorial, anonymity, Eddie Kent, 29 18
Editorial, Eddie Kent, 30 18, 32 18 [&c]
Edmunds, Noel, 210 17
Education for all, letter, R. M. Boardman, 258 21
education in America, 45 4
Education, Eddie Kent, 163 15
Edwards, A. W. F., *Pascal's Arithmetical Triangle*, 162 16, 221 8
Edwards, Dilwyn, Cosines and chandeliers, 196 24; Easy ways with
 eigenvectors, 191 1; Moving point, 189 11; Problem 191.8, Infinite
 exponentiation, 191 25; Rates, 189 19; Solution 187.6, Iteration, 191 17;
 Sundials, letter, 186 24; Threes are best, 184 29; When two fives don't
 make ten, 188 16
Edwards, H. M., *Fermat's Last Theorem. A Genetic Introduction to Algebraic
 Number Theory*, 272 13, 273 9; *Riemann's Zeta Function*, 224 5
Edwards, J., *Differential Calculus*, 56 16
Edwards, Joseph, *Differential Calculus*, 194 7
Edwards, Oliver, cheerfulness, 29 12
Efron dice, 33 7; Bob Curling, 32 8
Efron, Bradley, dice, 179 13
Eggs, letter, Colin Davies, 167 27
Eiffel Tower, 171 21
Eight cubes, 177 10
eight determinations, 11 1
Eight sins, 226 12
Eight switches, 190 21
Eight wires, 174 24
Eighteen, Miss Freda, 150 2
Eighth powers, 225 14
Einstein, Albert, 158 11; 286 16; *Relativity: The Special and the General
 Theory*, 198 15; stupidity, 170 2; *The Meaning of Relativity*, 152 23
Einstein, thought a bit, 161 12
Einstein's co-author, Eddie Kent, 165 12
Einstein's dice, 51 2
Einstein's principle, 181 13
Election Entertainment, The, 178 17
Electoral Reform Society, 243 20
electric kettle, 194 9
electrical circuits, 287 23
electriceds@bigfoot.com, 165 12
electron charge, 260 14
electron charge, 287 7
electronic letter opener, 150 9
Electronics Today International, 31 13
Elementary trigonometry, 255 5
Elements of statistics, Don Swan, 150 3
Eleven bottles, 221 13; revisited, 224 20
Eleven squares, 157 22
Eleven triangles in a 49 x 49 grid, 268 c
Eleven, 222 13
Elkies, Noam, 254 20
Ellingham, Christopher, Solution 200.2, Square with corner missing, 206 11
Elliot, Roger, *Astrology for Everyone*, 49 3

Elliott, Dr, distribution, 2 5; A message, 8 10
Ellipse, 181 23
ellipses and triangles, 265 c
ellipses, 234 c
Ellipsoid, 250 10; again, 199 14
Ellipsoids, 197 27
elliptic curves, 243 8
elliptic gardening problem, An, letter, Donald Preece, 202 24
Elliptic polygon, 275 24
Ellis, Dave, Factorial squares, letter, 178 38; Problem 172.1, 345 triangle, 172 7;
Recurring digital invariants, 158 21; Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 174 17
Ellis, H. F., quoted, 185 9
Elsey, James, Tarts, letter, 222 20
Elton, Roger, letter, 40 11
emblem, The, Chris Pile, 38 12
Emma Lehmer, Eddie Kent, 284 21
Emma Lehmer—100 not out, Eddie Kent, 213 16
empty set, 200 25
Encarta Encyclopaedia, 192 2
Encounter, 43 18
Encyclopaedia Britannica 14, 19 3; 22 14; 185 19
end of an era; Paul Erdős, The, Eddie Kent, 152 8
engraving by Peter Shute, 168 c
ENIAC, 168 13, 213 16
Enquire Within, 54 14
Enquire Within, BBC R4, 165 19
Entscheidungsproblem, 22 4
Envelopes paradox, 150 22
envelopes, 194 1
Equal sums and products, David L. Brown, 162 25
Equation 216.5: letter, Basil Thompson, 220 24
Equation, 216 20; Vincent Lynch, 261 19
Equiangular spiral, 170 3
equilateral triangle problem, 159 19
Equilateral triangle, 266 17
Equilateral triangles and the trisection of angles, Bryan Orman, 262 2
Equilateral triangles, Tommy Moorhouse, 275 22, Chris Pile, 278 7
Equinox, 160 11
Equivalence relation, 12 8
Erdős number, 152 8
Erdős, Paul, Bernoulli numbers, 270 13; born and aged, 257 20
Eremenko, A., squares, 278 9
errata 17, 17 10; Errata, Tom Dale, 13 6; Erratum M500 24 3, 24 16; errata, 32
3; erratum, 11 1; Errata 187, 189 7; Errata 181.2, Six secs, 185 22; Errata,
Erdős & crossword, 153 19; Errata, Max Bramer, 36 6; errata, Michael
Gregory, 36 13; Erratum 228, 229 13; Erratum In M500 255, 257 21;
Erratum M500 270, 271 17
error 211.6 should be 212.6, 212 19
Error analysis of $e - (1 + 1/n)^n$, John Reade, 29 7
Error in group table M500 15 14, Hugh McIntyre, 16 16
Error on p. 6, 25 17; errors in M500 14 2, 16 1; Errors, Ralph Smith, 12 6
error: Congruence classes by Wim de Jong, not John Reade, 47 18
errors in M500 14 2, 16 1
Errors, Ralph Smith, 12 6
Ervo, Vibeke, letter, 43 14
escalator problem, 159 19
Escolme, Bob, Solutions 54.4, 54.5, Cone I, II, 56 16
Escher, M. C., & John E. Brigham, *The Graphic Work of M. C. Escher*, 20 0
Escher, M. C., Ascending and descending, 30 c
Escolme, Bob, card trick, letter, 47 11; Congruence classes, 39 1; Groups, 20 1;
I started losing my hair at the age of sixteen, 23 10; Problem 16.1, Dining
club geometry, 16 5; Solution 16, Diners and dinners, 18 15; Solution 16.1,
Dining club, 19 14; Solution 30.3, Point construction, 35 12; Some maths
from long ago, 194 1; Unit binders, 39 13; Unprovable facts, 10 1;
Unspeakable numbers, 12 1; Solution 46.2, Minimum point, 48 14;
Solution 48.4, Rectangular plate, 51 16; Nothing is very important, 57 2;
Problem 057.2, Functions 57, 57 16; Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16
Essays in maths courses, Brian Woodgate, 26 8; Dave Diprose, 31 13; Hugh
McIntyre, 27 7; Peter Weir, 24 6
Essays, Harold Moulson, 30 4; Tom Dale, 29 12
Essential knowledge, Jeremy Humphries, 52 5
Estimate, 249 5
Ethelred II, 164 14
Ethelred the Unready, 154 14
Ethiopian multiplication, 39 17
Euclid Book IV, 49 7

Euclid *Book X*, 253 1
Euclid joke, 214 11
Euclid *VII*, 175 36
Euclid, 185 1
Euclid, Book XIII, 154 5
Euclid, Books V, VII--IX, 196 8, 9
Euclid, *Elements* book VI prop. 13, 197 4
Euclid, *Elements*, 161 3, 168 5, 188 25, 253 2
Euclid, *Elements*, 19 10
Euclid, *Elements*, 38 14
Euclid's algorithm, Ian Grant, 161 10
Euclid's lemma, 162 20
Euclidean Algorithm, 154 5
Euclidean space, 15 3
Eudemus, *History of Geometry*, 168 5
Eudora Welty, Eddie Kent, 182 28
Euler / Euclid, 232 16
Euler algorithm, 204 18
Euler line, 204 14
Euler mistake, 45 2
Euler phi-function, 57 11
Euler relation, Colin Davies, 168 29; David L. Brown, 166 24; Tony Forbes, 170 22
Euler, 24 spl 7
Euler, L., 166 19, 204 1, 265 18; *De numeris amicalibus*, 158 20; *Institutiones calculi differentialis*, 158 20; *Introductio in Analysis Infinitorum*, 168 10; magic squares, 164 3; *Mechanica*, 158 20
Euler, L., *Institutiones Calculi*, 46 9; *Introductio in Analysis Infinitorum*, 46 9; *Theoria Motus Lunæ*, 46 9
Euler's constant, 202 8, 250 6, 252 12, 260 15; function, 246 7; Basel Problem, Peter Griffths, 267 18
Euler's polygon division, 31 17
Eureka!, Eddie Kent, 36 14
Eureka, 42 3, 49 17, 174 13, 205 19
Eurocheques, 179 29
Europe Environment, 150 9
European Journal of Physics, 174 15
European Report, 150 9
European Roulette, 266 14
Evans, C. S., Problem 39.4, Truth, 39 17; Solution 39.4, Truth, 40 17; Problem 49.4, Billiards, 49 17
Evans, David, Lottery ..., letter, 164 22
Evans, Martin S., Solution 161.1, Bowed rail, 163 11
Evans, Martin, Mathematical notation, 158 20
Evans, Rob, Bedlam Cube, The, 282 1; Ceva's theorem to the rescue, 209 1; Clock-watchers, 208 11; Long live geometry, 202 12; Maximum Brocard angle, comments, 195 12; Numbers on the brain, 228 18; Rotations of the sphere, 254 8; Solution 214.1, River crossing, 222 14; The Geochron world clock, 219 1
Evans, W. P., Solution 33.3, Next terms, 35 17
Evaporation, 286 25
Evelyn, John, *Diary*, 158 17
Even planar graphs, 274 16
Evening Standard, 160 20
Every other day, 245 17
Eves, Howard, 201 5
evidence, letter, Paul R. Halmos, 56 4
Ewald, P. P. (Ed), *Fifty Years of X-Ray Diffraction*, 16 3
exam nerves, letter, Eric Lamb, 57 4
Excel, 184 9
excessive interest, 202 11
Exercise for reader, 250 6
existentialism, 202 17
Exoo, G., 215 21
Expectation, Margaret Corbett, 14 12
Explain, 40 18
Explanation of Julian Day Number Calculation, 268 15
Exploring Chaos, Barry Lewis, 169 14; Ken Greatrix, 171 21
exponential sum, An, 201 0; Tony Forbes, 201 24
Exponents, 217 25
Expressions that maintain their form under multiplication, Dennis Morris, 220 14
External hard disk drive, 1.8 Gb, Marion Stubbs, 154 2
Extracts from John Mason's letters, 1 1f
Eyken, Willem van der, 16 8; 35 9; letter, 23 8; letter, 27 4; letter re calculus, 41 5; Measurement of change, 31 2; Only connect, 36 14; Solution 21.5, Find the next terms, 22 14; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16
Ezechiel, Jim, affiliation, letter, 54 11; 55 12

Ezra, 42 3
Faben, John, Problem 232.5, Three points on a cuboid, 232 12
Facit, 165 17
FACOM, 168 14
Factorial derivative, 177 29
Factorial digital invariants, David Singmaster, 187 25
Factorial inequality, 193 13
Factorial square, 284 22
Factorial squares, 176 28; letters, 178 38
Factorials, Eddie Kent, 52 13
Factorization using the number field sieve, Roger Thompson, pt I, 275 6; pt II, 276 6
Factorization, 223 13, 268 19, 286 26
Facts, Eddie Kent, 158 11
Fagin, Barry, prime search GIMPS, 158 2, 165 20
Fahle., W., bound, 257 13
Fahrenheit 9/11, 200 23
Fairstein, Linda, *The Kills*, 225 11
Fairthorne, Marianne, 243 13
Falcus, Michael, Gravity inside a solid body, 157 3
falling stone, The, 32 17
Family Tree Magazine, 202 16
Fantastic bargain, Hugh Tassell, 17 5
Farewell Norma, Judith Furner, 218 20
Farming, Hugh Tassell, 10 7
Farris, Frank, *Creating Symmetry*, 271 13
Father Christmas, 48 16
Faulkner, Peter, Solution 14.4, SAQ13 M202, 14 9, 14 10
Fauvel, John, & Jeremy Gray, *The History of Mathematics*, 161 4
Favourite lottery numbers, 180 18
Federow's zonahedra, 52 17
Feedback, letter, Josephine Stubbs, 170 27
Feiling, K., *A History of England*, 197 20
Fejes Tóth, László, *Regular Figures*, 43 1, 44 14
Fejes-Toth, Laslo, packing, 156 8
Feminine courses, 2 3
Fence, 180 13
Ferguson, John, Asociation for Language Learning, 150 9
Fermat numbers, Eddie Kent, 25 14; Tony Forbes, 192 16; letter, Colin Davies, 194 26
Fermat prime, 247 9
Fermat, 47 16
Fermat, Pierre de, 173 13
Fermat, Problem 225.5, Pythagorean triangles, 225 17
Fermat's combinatorial identity, 221 4
Fermat's Last Theorem and Pythagorean triples, Peter L. Griffiths, 257 21
Fermat's Last Theorem by Simon Singh, Eddie Kent, 160 9
Fermat's Last Theorem, 159 7, 14; a postscript, Eddie Kent, 162 16; Peter L. Griffiths, 169 8, 171 22; Bob Margolis, 170 25
Fermat's Last Theorem: a possible explanation, Peter L. Griffiths, 274 9
Fermat's Little Theorem, 194 27; 272 12
Fermat's Room, 232 14; Eddie Kent, 230 14
Fermat's Theorem, 44 16
Feynman, Richard, *The Character of Physical Law*, 33 12
Fibonacci and all that, Ron Potkin, 200 14; Re: Sebastian Hayes, 206 14
Fibonacci coprimes, 30 17
Fibonacci generalized, 203 6
Fibonacci numbers, 212 10, 215 11; Sebastian Hayes, 234 2
Fibonacci Quarterly, 174 23, 274 5
Fibonacci sequence, 248 5, 7
Fibonacci series and the golden section, The, Sebastian Hayes, 201 12
Fibonacci series, The, Sebastian Hayes, 187 1
Fibonacci type sequences, 198 5
Fibonacci, 203 2, 14, 240 16, 247 4; *Liber Abaci*, 168 7
Fibonacci, angle of 72°, 49 7

Fibonacci's geese, 271 21
Fiction, Hugh McIntyre, 25 4
Fielding, Henry, 175 38
Fields Medal, 153 3
Fields, John Charles, prizes, 177 25
Fifteen objects, 183 21
figurate numbers, 173 1
Figurate numbers, Bob Bertuello, 222 1
Fike, C. T., *Complex Evolution of Mathematical Functions*, 51 3
Films likely to be of interest to mathematicians, 180 28
Films, Martyn Lawrence, 184 19
Final notes, 6 6
Final reminder: Bay Tree Inn, 4 2
Finance Bill, 43 12
Financial Times, 163 15
Finch, R. T., Problem 17.4, Fishermen, 17 16, 20 16
Finch, Sid, Infinity or not, 46 5; Integration, 52 4; Some potential concepts of infinity and space and their possible interrelationship, 56 1
Finchley Central, 34 18, 49 6
Find the centre, 181 11
Find the missing terms, Colin Davies, 177 28; letters, 179 24 *f*
Find the next term, 32 17
Find the next terms, 21 15; 22 11; (x_2), 27 16; 33 17; 34 17; 35 16; 36 17
FINDDIVISOR, 271 3
Finding numbers in a grid, Tony Forbes, 216 20
Fine Romance, A, 26 4
fine structure constant, 28 2, 260 15
fine structure constant, 287 7
Finite and discontinuous, Sebastian Hayes, 193 14
Finite integral, 272 18
Finnish and other lingual themes, Mark McCluney, 150 23
Finnish tongue twisters, letter, Colin Davies, 250 16
first editorial of Eddie Kent, 25 18
first irrational, The, Sebastian Hayes, 154 5
first prime, The, 175 31
Fisher, Ronald A., *Mathematics of a Lady tasting Tea*, 54 6; *Statistics of Deadly Quarrels*, 54 6
Fishermen, 17 16, 20 16
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, quoted, 55 12

- Five cots, 181 23
 Five digits, 181 19
 Five hats, Eddie Kent, 242 13 [On line 15 ‘colour’ should be ‘shape’ {now corrected on line}]
 Five hundred random clocks, 257 c
 Five points, 279 14
 Five spheres, 202 9
 Five Sundays, Eddie Kent, 33 2; Lewis Johnson, 32 5
 Five triangles, 272 c
 Five-card trick, 209 9
 Fixed point, 234 14
 Flagpole, 241 19
 Flajolet, P., coupon collectors, 283 8
 Flamel, Nicolas, *Le Livre des figures hiéroglyphiques*, 163 9
 Flat Earth Society, 11 13
 Flatiron Building, 238 17
Flatliners, 164 16
 Flaubert, *Dictionary of Accepted Ideas*, 153 20
 Fleet Street report, 158 13
 Flegg, Graham, AM289, 17 15; Books from Walton Hall, 14 1; *Boolean Algebra*, 14 1; Three line whip, 26 7; Preview of a new course, 13 9; post-graduate courses, letter, 53 12; *Proof in Mathematics*, rev. , 55 11
 Fletcher, Peter, 204 19; die, 178 29; Groceries, 169 22; land; migraines; legionnaires disease, 201 11; mobile, 178 35; Solution 158.1, 3000 bananas, 160 21; Solution 161.1, Bowed rail, 163 10; Solution 163.2, The Tower of Saigon, 166 15; Solution 163.3, Prime multiplication, 166 16; Solution 164.2, ABCD, 166 18; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 20; Solution 168.3, Fraction, 170 21; Solution 174.2, Incredible identity, 176 19; Solution 174.5, Root 11, 176 7; Solution 175.3, Series squared, 177 17; Solution 175.5, abc, 177 12; Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26; Solution 178.7, Series, 180 11; Solution 184.2, Monk, 186 20; Solution 184.4, Three real numbers, 186 18; Solution 184.5, Triangles, 186 16; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 202.1, Squaring the circle, 204 16; Solution 208.1, 3 ratios, 211 12; weather, 183 20; Solution 254.5, Descending integers, 285 19; Solution 276.1, Three dice, 284 20; Solution 281.2, Hours, 284 17; Solution 282.5, Determinant, 284 11; Solution 180.6, Two pedestrians, 286 22; Solution 243.4, Triangle, 286 24; Solution 278.2, Symbols, 287 17; Solution 282.2, Isosceles triangle, 287 18
 Fletcher, T. J., 39 13
 Flies, Colin Davies, 181 20; Jack Gibson, 181 20
 Flooplepips, Colin Davies, 154 6
 Floor and ceiling, 267 17
 Flour, letter, Jeremy Humphries, 248 21
 Flower, Shena, A note on divisibility tests, 204 21
 Flowers, Integer, 18 10
 fly and locomotive, letter, Eddie Kent, 51 12
Focus: Mathematical Association of America Newsletter, 221 8
 Folding a polygon, 208.0, 19
 Folkes, Melanie, letter, 40 12
 Foolproof system, 25 17
 For M100 readers, 23 13
 for sale, 17 5; J. M. Hutton, 18 14; R. C. Kumar, 15 10; Tony Brooks, 18 14
 Forbes, Linda, a small contribution, 213 25; visitor, 29 8
 Forbes, Tamsin, 247 8; Hanoi, 274 5; Problem 230.5, Cup-cake holder, 230 13; Solution 230.5, Cup-cake holder, 234 10; Solution 242.6, Three cylinders, 245 12; Solution 245.1, Birthday dinner, 248 17; Solution 274.2, Holey cube, 276 4
 Forbes, Tony, ‘mutually touching finite cylinders’, 257 11; $2^{2976221}-1$ is prime, 158 2; 81 cells revisited, 207 20; 196 revisited, 205 18; A century of theorems, 221 21; A curious sequence, 235 11; A Latin square puzzle, 218 18; a quasi-magic sudoku-like puzzle, 212 21; A sliding-block puzzle, 244 5; About zero, 158 16; apology, 251 21; Balls, 215 24; boiling water, 251 21; Cattle, 273 12; Celibacy, 163 16; choice, 163 9; counting, 172 16; Crossnumber, 182 23. 189 20. 195 22, 202 15; Crossnumber, solution, 190 28; difference, 194 10; elliptic curves, 243 8; Euler relation, 170 22; Fermat numbers, 192 16; Find the missing terms, letter, 179 24; Finding numbers in a grid, 216 20; Fork handles revisited, 260 17; Forty-eight cubes, 181 2; Fruit cakes, 195 25; Generalized Fibonacci numbers, 203 6; Generalized Mersenne primes, 165 20; geometric solution 172.3, 172 11; Gigantic prime triplets, 226 18; hailstones, 162 2; Hanoi, 274 5; Hats, 181 24; houseboat, 165 14; How to solve cubics, 202 18; How to solve inequalities, 243 16; How to solve quartics, 223 14; Hyperplanes that meet at a common point, 262 6; Ignorance, 163 15; Inequalities, 241 15; Interesting experiment, 188 18; Kiwi fruit, 227 11; L^AT_EX for M500, 191 25; London Mathematical Society, 165 15; Lottery tickets, 257 1; M500 251 recalled, 253 15; *Magic Moments*, 229 21; Mathematical notation, 158 20; Mathematics in the garden, 224 8; Mathematics in the kitchen-II, 190 28; Mathematics in the kitchen-V, 225 9; Mathematics in the kitchen-VI, 228 17; Mathematics in the kitchen-VII, 232 12; Mathematics in the kitchen-X, 268 3; Maths Study Group, 277 1; Model railways, 183 20; More arctangent identities, 201 6; Number boggle, 215 15; On ranks and cranks, 179 17; on Y2K bugs, 172 19; Parades and resolvable Steiner systems, 195 26; Pick’s theorem, 253 6; Prime k-tuples 13, 153 4; Prime k-tuples, 270 21; Prime k-tuples-15, 156 14; Prime k-Tuples-16, 158 15; Prime prime, 197 16; Prime Pythagorean triangles,

172 1; prime tests, 177 20; Prime triplets, 154 13, 161 9; Problem 45.3, Blind chess, 45 16; Problem 157.2, Lottery dates, 157 21; Problem 163.2, The Tower of Saigon, 163 18; Problem 166.2, Words, 166 12; Problem 170.1, Interesting integral, 170 14; Problem 170.3, Reciprocals, 170 20; Problem 173.3, Primality testing, 173 20; Problem 177.1, Eight cubes, 177 10; Problem 177.6, Factorial derivative, 177 29; Problem 178.1, Lottery guarantee, 178 27; Problem 178.5, Reward a friend, 178 39; Problem 179.5, Subtract square root, 179 27; Problem 181.1, Find the centre, 181 11; Problem 181.2, Six secs, 181 14; Problem 181.3, Six-sided pencil, 181 18; Problem 181.6, Ellipse, 181 23; Problem 187.7, Task, 187 25; Problem 187.8, Seven events, 187 25; Problem 188.4, Sixteen tarts, 188 29; Problem 189.1, Neighbours, 189 3; Problem 190.6, Triangle, 190 29; Problem 191.2, LCM, 191 10; Problem 191.3, Tetrahedron, 191 11; Problem 192.4, Two boxes, 192 28; Problem 192.5, 16 polygons, 192 28; Problem 192.7, 4-cycle-free graphs, 192 28; Problem 193.3, Thirteen tarts, 193 13; Problem 193.6, Fair coin, 193 23; Problem 193.7, Binomial coefficients, 193 29; Problem 194.1, Normals to an ellipse, 194 7; Problem 194.3, Sixteen lamps, 194 28; Problem 194.4, Getting dressed, 194 28; Problem 195.3, Doublings, 195 23; Problem 196.3, Combinatorial index, 196 21; Problem 196.4, Snub cube, 196 22; Problem 197.6, 36 circles, 197 23; Problem 201.3, 25 objects, 201 5; Problem 203.3, Counting out, 203 17; Problem 206.1, Swap sort, 206 17; Problem 208.3, Concentric circles, revisited, 212 20; Problem 210.5, A monkey and a pole, comment, 223 18, 19; Problem 212.1, Fibonacci numbers, 212 10; Problem 212.6, Sudoku verification, 212 19; Problem 213.7, Orders, 213 23; Problem 213.9, Balancing an ellipsoidal object, 213 24; Problem 214.1, River crossing, revisited, 219 16; Problem 216.3, Reflection, 216 17; Problem 216.4, Four fours, 216 19; Problem 216.5, Equation, 216 20; Problem 219.2, Balanced sudoku puzzles, 219 17; Problem 220.3, Three integers, 220 21; Problem 220.5, Biseptic, 220 21; Problem 221.1, Ten hats, 221 13; Problem 221.4, Eleven bottles, 221 13; Problem 221.4, Eleven bottles, revisited, 224 20; Problem 223.3, Factorization, 223 13; Problem 223.5, Reversing a needle, 223 21; Problem 224.5, Digit reversal, 224 19; Problem 224.6, Consecutive integers, 224 19; Problem 225.1, Toroidal planet, 225 14; Problem 225.4, I choose a number, 225 14; Problem 226.1, Conway's prime machine, 226 7; Problem 227.1, 25 steps, 227 10; Problem 227.3, Pentagonal numbers, 227 12; Problem 227.4, Ten coins, 227 13; Problem 228.1, Odd expression, 228 5; Problem 228.4, Perfection, 228 19; Problem 232.1, $\pi + e$, 232 6; Problem 234.1, Two ellipses, 234 4; Problem 235.4, Matrix, 235 17; Problem 236.1, Relationships, 236 8; Problem 240.5, Cows, 240 17; Problem 241.1, Three locks, 241 10; Problem 241.3, Four integrals, 241 15; Problem 241.5, Diagonal elements, 241 19; Problem 241.6, Flagpole, 241 19; Problem 242.1, Interesting integrals, 242 4; Problem 242.3, Central trimonial coefficients, 242 5; Problem 242.5, Coffee cup, 242 14; Problem 243.1, Cheese, 243 9; Problem 243.2, Cosh integral, 243 9; Problem 243.5, Counting caterpillars, 243 14; Problem 243.7, Circuit, 243 18; Problem 243.8, Pentadecagon, 243 18; Problem 245.1, Birthday dinner, 245 3; Problem 245.10, Every other day, 245 17; Problem 245.5, Numbers, 245 15; Problem 245.8, Four cylinders, 245 16; Problem 245.9, Transcendental numbers, 245 16; Problem 246.2, Cake, 246 8; Problem 246.6, Loop, 246 21; Problem 247.5, Sums of powers, 247 21; Problem 248.3, Integer triangles, 248 11; Problem 248.5, Handicapped coin tossing, 248 15; Problem 248.6, Bus stop, 24817; Problem 249.1, Hypersphere, 249 5; Problem 249.2, Estimate, 249 5; Problem 249.4, Radium, 249 15; Problem 249.7, Syllables, 249 17; Problem 250.1, Quadratic sum, 250 6; Problem 250.3, Ellipsoid, 250 10; Problem 250.7, Bernoulli numbers, 250 12; Problem 250.8, Roman numerals, 250 13; Problem 251.2, Thirteen boxes, 251 3; Problem 251.4, Four more towns, 251 5; Problem 251.5, Continued fractions, 251 5; Problem 251.6, Integer, 251 9; Problem 251.8, Six-week months, 251 13; Problem 254.1, Four bottles, 254 5; Problem 255.2, Bomb, 255 7; Problem 255.3, Points of inflexion, 255 7; Problem 256.1, Two bisextics, 256 11; Problem 256.3, Two septics, 256 17; Problem 256.3, U-boat, 256 17; Problem 257.1, Sorting by prefix reversal, 257 13; Problem 257.2, Three hands, 257 15; Problem 257.4, Tracks, 257 20; Problem 258.4, Poly-Bernoulli numbers, 258 18; Problem 258.8, Cycle graphs, 258 21; Problem 259.3, Discriminants, 259 10; Problem 259.8, Binomial ratio, revisited, 262 1; Problem 260.1, Iterated trigonometric integral, 260 13; Problem 260.3, Three dice, 260 18; Problem 261.3, Sums of powers, 261 18; Problem 262.4, Rational integral, 262 15; Problem 263.6, Simplification, 263 22; Problem 264.1, Lift off, 264 7; Problem 264.2, Tutte's Golden Identity [printed as 262.2], 264 12; Problem 264.4, Polynomial, 264 15; Problem 264.6, Semicircle dissection, 264 20; Problem 265.6, Triples, 265 21; Problem 266.4, Determinants, 266 18; Problem 267.2, Hanoi revisited, 267 17; Problem 267.3, Floor and ceiling, 267 17; Problem 267.5, Quadruples, 267 21; Problem 268.5, Factorization, 268 19; Problem 269.1, Random sequences, 269 1; Problem 269.2, Two rectangles, 269 2; Problem 269.7, Matches, 269 4; Problem 270.1, Pond, 270 1; Problem 271.1, Complex exponential sums, 271 13; Problem 272.3, Stamps, 272 19; Problem 272.4, Pseudoprimes, 272 19; Problem 272.6, Irreducible polynomials, 272 22; Problem 273.2, Square, split and add, 273 15; Problem 274.1, Two dice, 274 3; Problem 274.2, Holey cube, 274 10; Problem 274.4, Cocktail party decomposition, 274 15; Problem 275.1, Numbers to words to numbers, 275 2; Problem 275.2, Elliptic polygon, 275

24; Problem 275.6, Pistachio nuts, 275 26; Problem 276.4, Symmetric binary matrix, 276 14; Problem 276.9, Sets, 276 21; Problem 277.6, Rational sum, 277 20; Problem 278.1, Pistachio nuts, 278 5; Problem 278.3, Two circles and four lines, 278 6; Problem 279.3, Five points, 279 14; Problem 279.6, Sharing a cake, 279 15; Problem 279.7, Two or three dice, 279 16; Problem 28.2, New Year resolutions, 28 14; Problem 280.1, Triangles, 280 8; Problem 280.3, Digits, 280 10; Problem 280.4, Mud, 280 14; Problem 280.7, Convex to concave, 280 19; Problem 280.8, Regular graphs of girth 5, 280 20; Problem 282.1, 25 pentacubes, 282 13; Problem 283.1, Two integer equations, 283 14; Problem 283.5, Primes, 283 21; Problem 285.3, A coil and two capacitors, 285 18; Problem 39.1, New year resolutions 1977, 39 17; *Problems for Metagrobologists* by David Singmaster, 271 20; programmers, 159 15; Quasi-magic sudoko puzzles, 215 1; question, 159 15; Quiz, 282 20; Random quadratic equations, 204 22; Rational fundamental constants, 260 14; Re: Problem 184.9, States, 187 20; Re: Problem 188.1, Ones, 264 21; Re: Pythagorean triangles with prime leg and hypotenuse, 172 6; Recurring digital invariants, 163 19, 165 4; riddle, 160 23; Roll me over, 176 20; Rubik's Clock, 255 14; Six-region sudoku puzzles, 217 20; Six-region sudoku, 214 21; Slicing a torus in half, 204 10; Solution 147.1, Add one, 150 16; Solution 150.1 GCE powers, 152 19; Solution 157.2, Lottery dates, 161 21; Solution 158.1, 3000 bananas, 160 22; Solution 164.2, ABCD, 167 25; Solution 168.1, Clock, 170 12; Solution 173.3, Square-free integers, 183 5; Solution 175.4, The first prime [wrongly called 175.3 in the Magazine but not in the Contents], 177 26, 179 22; Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26; Solution 177.4, e in nine digits, 182 15; Solution 178.5, Reward a friend, 181 15; Solution 179.2, Four tans, 183 22; Solution 180.3, Fence, 182 16; Solution 182.2, Nine tarts, 184 26; Solution 182.3, Russian roulette, 184 24; Solution 184.7, Deux nombres, 189 4; Solution 184.9, States, 276 18; Solution 186.3, Two hands, 238 13; Solution 186.4, Sixteen coins, 188 13; Solution 188.4, Sixteen tarts, 263 18; Solution 189.2, Brown eyes, 192 9; Solution 189.9, Magic square, 191 9; Solution 190.1, 50 pence, 195 10; Solution 190.2, Nested roots, 192 19; Solution 191.4, What's next?, 197 26; Solution 192.5, 16 Polygons, 195 9; Solution 192.6, 500 factors, 195 17; Solution 193.4, Factorial inequality, 196 20; Solution 194.2, Surface area of an ellipsoid, 197 1; Solution 197.6, 36 circles, 201 20; Solution 200.4, Bouncing ball, 203 14; Solution 202.1, Squaring the circle, 204 17; Solution 202.6, Prime sum, 206 7; Solution 203.5, 50p in a corner, 207 9; Solution 204.4, Ones, 212 16; Solution 209.4, Ladder, 212 13; Solution 210.1, Determinant, 251 11; Solution 210.2, Cosecs, 214 10; Solution 212.3, 100 seats, 217 14; Solution 213.10, Minor axis, 239 18; Solution 213.2, e , 263 15; Solution 213.6, What is the number?, 216 8; Solution 221.4, Eleven bottles, 227 18; Solution 222.4, Eleven, 252 8; Solution 226.6, Two bombs, 232 10; Solution 226.8, 999 nines, 232 8; Solution 228.1, Odd expression, 233 14; Solution 230.5, Cup-cake holder, 234 11; Solution 231.5, Four cos and four tans, 238 6; Solution 231.6, Three arctans, 240 11; Solution 232.3, Three degrees, 238 12; Solution 234.3, Fixed point, 237 16; Solution 235.2, Quartic roots, 237 8; Solution 235.3, Odd pairs, 252 7; Solution 236.1, Relationships, 250 7; Solution 238.1, Disc, 252 15, 17; Solution 240.1, Two tins of biscuits, 242 9; Solution 240.3, Double sum, 242 12; Solution 241.3, Four integrals, 247 7; Solution 241.4, Product, 244 7; Solution 241.6, Flagpole, 262 19; Solution 241.7, Multiplicative function, 243 15; Solution 242.1, Interesting integrals, 245 8; Solution 242.5, Coffee cup, 247 17; Solution 242.6, Three cylinders, 245 13; Solution 243.7, Circuit, 246 5; Solution 243.8, Pentadecagon, 247 9; Solution 244.5, Ten primes, 249 3; Solution 244.6, Flagpole integral, 258 8; Solution 245.10, Every other day, 266 15; Solution 245.4, GCSE question, 248 15; Solution 246.2, (It's a piece of) Cake, 249 7; Solution 247.1, 39/163, 250 2; Solution 248.3, Integer triangles, 251 3; Solution 249.4, Radium, 251 15; Solution 250.3, Ellipsoid, 259 15; Solution 251.4, Four more towns, 254 12; Solution 251.6, Integer, 255 20; Solution 253.1, A Diophantine equation, 254 7, 256 6; Solution 253.7, Quintic roots, 255 19; Solution 254.4, Gaussian binomial coefficients, 258 5; Solution 254.5, Descending integers, 285 20; Solution 254.6, Two octics, 259 9; Solution 255.3, Points of inflexion, 257 19; Solution 256.2, Three rational numbers, 266 7; Solution 256.5, Lost energy, 258 12; Solution 258.1, Battersea Power Station, 260 4; Solution 258.6, Kolmogorov Distance, 261 19; Solution 259.2, Triangle, 262 18; Solution 261.7, Integrals involving roots, 265 10; Solution 262.5, HH or TT, 264 19; Solution 265.6, Triples, 276 1; Solution 267.2, Hanoi revisited, 274 4; Solution 268.7, Interest, 270 6; Solution 269.2, Two rectangles, 272 14; Solution 269.4, Three-sided dice, 274 11; Solution 272.1, Finite integral, 274 7; Solution 274.2, Holey cube, 276 5; Solution 274.6, Tan integral, 277 17; Solution 275.4, Hidden die, 277 10; Solution 276.3, Floor and ceiling, 271 12; Solution 276.4, Symmetric binary matrix, 278 18; Solution 277.2, Circle, 280 13; Solution 277.6, Rational sum, 279 4; Solution 279.5, Half, 282 14; Solution 279.9, Circles and an ellipse, 282 16; Solution 280.4, Mud, 282 11; Solution 32.1, Superfields, 35 9; Solving sudoku puzzles mathematically, 209 16; surprise and delight, 251 13; Ten consecutive primes in arithmetic progression, 161 2; The \$2500 primality test coded, 157 13; The AGM and a formula for π , 261 12; *The Chase*, 277 21; the Horn of a (Mathematical) Dilemma, 173 29; *The Joy of SET* by Liz McMahon, Gary Gordon, Hannah Gordon and Rebecca Gordon, 276 15; The prime number theorem, 152 9; The Schur real zeros theorem, 230 15; Things that do not exist, 242 15; Titanic prime quintuplets, 189 12;

Towers: Hanoi, Saigon and beyond, 267 8; Tracks, 242 13; Trigonometric

identities, 214 14; truncation, 271 19; Twelve tarts, 191 23; Twenty-five years of M500, 162 26; Two times five equals ten revisited, 247 18; useless prizes, 163 8; walk pictures, 222 17; well-known sayings, 280 20; What prime is even?, 200 24; What's next?, 195 23; What's the next number?, 213 22, 232 15; Zoe's design, 209 25; π , 168 3; Problem 287.5, Four sins, 287 21; Rational fundamental constants, 287 7; An infinite series which diverges very slowly, 52 1

Forbes, Zoe, Problem 184.9, States, 184 28

Forbidden territory, 43 17

Fork handles, Lily Dibb-Fuller, 241 21; revisited, Tony Forbes, 260 17

formal mathematical definition, A, Nick Pollock, 180 20

formatting your C: drive, 154 2

Formulae for Advanced Mathematics with Statistics Tables, 221 8

Formulae, letter, Tony Huntington, 234 13

Forthcoming events, 40 14

Fortran IV, 267 20

Forty years of M500, 250 17

Forty, Eddie Kent, 194 21

Forty-eight cubes, Tony Forbes, 181 2

Forty-two revisited, Eddie Kent, 193 27

Foster, Peter, letter, 10 5

Foundation, Steve Murphy, 36 12; Tony Brooks, 35 10

Four blocks, Chris Pile, 280 9

Four bottles, 254 5

Four Card Problem, The, Sebastian Hayes, 161 13, 241 1; Re:, letter, Sebastian Hayes, 242 16

Four circles, Jeremy Humphries, 159 13

Four coins, 182 21

Four Colour theorem, 39 18

Four Colours Suffice by Robin Wilson, reviewed by Eddie Kent, 195 18

four colours, 37 18

Four cos and four sins, 231 15

Four cylinders, 245 16

Four fours II, 26 15

Four fours, 216 19

Four fours, 24 17

Four integrals, 241 15

four legged table, 173 26

Four logs, 253 17

Four more towns, 251 5

Four numbers, 280 18

Four people, 174 22

Four points and a square, 254 c

Four points, Colin Davies, 183 23

Four primes, 259 3

Four roots, 190 29

Four sins, 287 21

Four spheres and six planes, 262 *c*
Four spheres, 177 11, 261 *c*
Four sums, 253 17
Four tans, 179 22, 231 15
Four towns, 251 5
Fourier Fun, Krysia Broda, 40 1
Fourier series, 18 13
Four-Post Tower of Hanoi Puzzle, 267 13
Fourteen cubes, 251 12
Fourth level courses, Tony Brooks, 42 13
fourth perfect number, 260 20
Fowler, Malcolm, $1 + 1 = 2$, letter, 178 37
Fox, Ansley, Machin's mole-hill, 35 8
Fox, Dan, Letter from America, 44 8; letter from America, 45 4; Solution 44.1, St Swithin's School, 46 13; Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14; Solution 44.4, Olympiad IV, 46 14
Fox, Daniel, letter re DST, 42 7
Fox, L., 17 2
fractal bridge beam, A, 169 21
Fractal geometry, Barbara Lee, 178 33
Fractal music, Eddie Kent, 180 19
Fractal shapes, Sebastian Hayes, 181 4
Fractiles, letter, Dave Allaire, 172 17
Fraction, 168 21
fractional representation, 285 4
fractional units, 285 5
Fractions, 271 20
FRACTRAN, 271 1
Fraleigh, J. B., *Calculus, a Linear Approach*, 15 2
Frame, J. S., 267 13
Frame-Stewart algorithm, 267 10
France, Anatole, plagiarise, 32 10
Francis, David, Magnitudes, letter, 12 6; self-help, letter, 11 7
Franke, Jens, 226 18
Franklin, Geoff, Mathematics examinations through the years, 156 13; Two envelopes, letter, 184 19; Who needs ...?, 171 11
Fraser, Nicholas, Coincidental birthdays, 31 3; Inauguration of an M100er, 32 6
Fraser, Nick, Definitions, 54 13
Fraser, Nick, Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14; Solution 44.1, St Swithin's School, 46 13; Solution 44.4, Olympiad IV, 46 14; letter, 35 11; letter re mathematical crossword, 40 12; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 39 11; Solution 35.3, Next terms, 37 15; Solution 39.1, New year resolutions, 41 15; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; That weekend, 37 4; letter, 47 6; letter, 49 11
fraud, 151 5
fraying rope, 182 18
Frear, B. J., letter, 28 12
Freddy's third function, Colin Davies, 195 19
Free book, 216 3
free will, 214 1
Freeman, Laurie, letter, 20 13
Frege, Gottlieb, *Begriffsschrift*, 37 2
French Academy of Sciences, 168 10
French are logical, The, Eddie Kent, 151 8
French Atomic Energy Commission, the, 168 14
French, A. P., & E. F. Taylor, *An Introduction to Quantum Physics*, 214 8
Frenicle, magic squares, 164 2
Freud, Clement, 171 18
Freud, G., *Orthogonal Polynomials*, 17 2
Friedman's two way analysis of variance, 25 1
Frisch, Otto, 154 12
Frisius, Gemma, *De Principiis Astronomiae & Cosmographiae*, 171 4
Fröberg, Carl-Erik, *Numerical Mathematics*, 159 6
Frolov, V. P., & A. Zelnikov, *Black Hole Physics*, 270 19, 271 12
From M500 39, Sue Davies, 184 29
Fromage frais, letter, Ralph Hancock, 231 19
Front cover, 281 *bc*, *c*
Froshaug, A., Solution 10. 2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6
Frost, P., *An Elementary Treatise on Curve Tracing*, 9 6, 19 3, 26 0
Fruit cakes, Tony Forbes, 195 25
fruit pies, 152 11
Frustration, 41 16
Fry, Christopher, *Venus Observed*, 152 2
Fugue, 41 2
Fugue, Richard Ahrens, 41 1
Fuller, Buckminster, maps, 164 19
Fun with Fourier, Robin Marks, 186 1
Fun with Pascal's triangle, Paul Jackson, 237 1
functional equation, A, Tommy Moorhouse, 266 8
Functional inequality, 169 20
Functions 57, 57 16

Functions $f: \mathbb{Z}^+ \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$, Tommy Moorhouse, 226 1
Fundamental Theorem of Arithmetic, 284 6
Funkerlied, 224 17
Furner, Judith, Farewell Norma, 218 20; Statistics, 150 2; Winter Weekend experience 2011, 239 19
Further observations on 242.2 Quintic, Tommy Moorhouse, 248 9
Fusion, a new physics society, Paul Ruffle, 181 19
Future plans, letter, Leslie Naylor, 14 6
Gaberbocchus, 189 21
Gabo, Naum, 28 1; at the Tate, 6 3; *Realist Manifesto*, 45 11
Gaffer's game, John Hale, 51 14
Gage, Paul, GIMPS, 152 16
Gale, Norman, root extraction program, 152 3
Galilei, Galileo, Babylonians, 27 7
Galilei, Galileo, quoted, 192 3
Galileo, letters, 173 28, 175 37
Gallian, Joe, 221 8
Gallot, Yves, large prime, 165 14
gambling fraud, 266 12
game show, 150 20
game show, The, 151 16;
game show, The, Jeremy Humphries, 151 16
Gamer, The, 174 13
Games and Puzzles, 13 11, 17 16, 18 15, 24 17, 25 16, 55 18, 56 11, 27 8, 14, 34 8, 4010, 181 25
gamete, 281 1
gamma function, 202 2, 233 1
Gamma function, 256 1
Gamow, George, *One TwoThree ... Infinity*, 49 4
Gangsta, Baby (B. G.), 221 12
Garber, David, computing π , 168 3
Garcia, Frank, *Marked Cards and Loaded Dice*, 174 14
Garcia, Paul, Cups and downs, 184 1
Garcia, Paul, Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16
Gardiner, Simon, Solution 189.2, Brown eyes, 192 8
Gardiner, Tony, quoted, 151 11
Gardner, Martin, 49 14, 51 15, 16, 166 18, 174 13, 202 3, 215 21, 248 14, 265 19; *Aha Gotcha*, 154 2; hoaxes, 43 10, 18; *Mathematical Diversions*, 44 14; *Mathematical Puzzles & Diversions*, 176 26; *Mathematical Recreations*, 223 19; *More Mathematical Puzzles and Diversions from Scientific American*, 4 1; 152 5, 150 18, 159 16; *New Mathematical Diversions from Scientific American*, 11 11, 156 7, 159 13; says, 166 18; *Sixth Book of Mathematical Games*, 181 .23; 52 18
Gardy, D., coupon collectors, 283 8
Garments, 57 17
Garvey, Vic, letter re Roman multiplication. 43 13
Gas Board, 255 10
Gates, Bill, enough, 165 13; *The Road Ahead*, 177 19
Gates, W. H., bound, 257 13
Gauss I, Jeremy Gray, 46 7
Gauss II, Jeremy Gray, 47 7
Gauss III, Jeremy Gray, 48 7
Gauss IV, Jeremy Gray, 49 7
Gauss IX, Jeremy Gray, 55 7
Gauss V, Jeremy Gray, 51 7
Gauss VI, Jeremy Gray, 52 7
Gauss VII, Jeremy Gray, 53 7
Gauss VIII, Jeremy Gray, 54 7
Gauss X, Jeremy Gray, 56 7
Gauss XI, Jeremy Gray, 57 7
Gauss, C. F., 272 6; *Disquisitiones Arithmeticae*, 158 20, 247 9, 48 8, 51 7, 53 9, 10
Gauss, C. F., *Disquisitiones generates circa superficies curvas*, 56 7
Gauss, C. F., *Tagebuch*, 52 7; *Werke*, 52 7, 46 7
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 46 7f, pull-out supplement
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, Part I, Jeremy Gray, 46 7
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, quoted, from Ron Davidson, 22 6; quoted, 192 3
Gauss, *Tagebuch*, 53 9
Gauss, *Theoria motus corporum coelestrum*, 53 10

Gaussian binomial coefficients, 254 13
Gaussian elimination, 266 10
Gaussian Pascal triangle, 258 3
GCD, 225 14
GCE powers, 150 22
GCSE question, 203 17, 210 9
Geard, Simon, Review of *StarOffice* 5.1, 171 10; Solution 150.1 GCE powers, 152 19; Solution 152.3, Pythagorean sevens, 154 21; Solution 164.2, ABCD, 167 25; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 19; Solution 186.5, Horse., 189 8; Solution 196.6, Pendulum, 199 23; Solution 197.5, Toilet paper, 200 21; Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16; Solution 213.3, 100 seats, 218 8; Solution 213.8, Definite integral, 216 3
Geertz, C., *The Interpretation of Cultures*, 156 12
Gematria and isopsephy, Chris Pile, 275 1
Gender in mathematics, Eddie Kent, 242 17
genealogy, 202 16
General formula for sums of powers, Sebastian Hayes, 183 16
Generalized Fibonacci numbers, Tony Forbes, 203 6
Generalized Mersenne primes, Tony Forbes, 165 20
Generalized Principle of Relativity, The, Dennis Morris, 232 7
generate all the primes, 271 1
Genesis, 39 11
Gentlemen's Magazine, 178 17
Geochron clock, Home Planet, Andrew Pettit, 153 14
geochron clock, The, 151 19
Geochron world clock, The, Rob Evans, 219 1
Geography, 158 19
Geombinatorics, 257 20
geometric probability, A problem in, Robin Marks, 199 1
geometric progression, 167 1
geometric theorem, A, 166 11
Geometry, 44 17
George Dingley obiit, Hugh McIntyre, 19 3
George, Eddie, governor, 159 14
Geraghty, Mike, letter, 28 12
Gerald Whitrow, Eddie Kent, 176 20; letter, Bryan Orman, 178 37
Gerke, Stefanie, Problem 225.6, Triangulations, 225 18
Germain, S., Remarque sur l'impossibilité de satisfaire en nombres entiers à l'équation $x^p + y^p = z^p$ (unpublished), 273 2
Germain, Sophie, 253 14, 260 20; her theorem, 211 17; prime pair, 165 14; [misprinted as Germaine], 253 14
Germain, Sophie, 272 6
Germaine, Sophie: see Germain
Gerrard, Pauline, M202 recruitment, 37 12
Gerwirtz graph, The, 228 c
gestalt, 25 0
Getting dressed, 194 28; again, 199 18; Robin Marks, 205 1
Gevers, Helen, letter, 19 13, 172 25
Gibbs, Peter, constant filler, 180 18; *Polyhedra* by Peter Cromwell, 164 18
Gibson, Jack, Flies, 181 20
Giddens, A., *New Rules of Sociological Method*, 156 12
Gigantic prime triplets, Tony Forbes, 226 18
Gilbert Ryle obiit, 37 14
Gill, Stanley, Runge–Kutta–Gill method, 24 9
Gillies, Nicola, *The Last Word*, 163 16
Gilling, R. J. [see Gillings]
Gillings, R., *Mathematics in the Time of the Pharaohs*, 247 2, 4, 251 20
Gillon, Edmund V. Jr, *Geometrical Design and Ornament*, 32 c
GIMPS project, 153 2, 160 1
Gioia, Claudia, Problem 189.9, Magic square, 189 21; Problem 191.5, Another magic square, 191 24; Solution 192.6, 500 factors, 195 17
Glass, Ian, Solution 54.1, Crossnumber, 56 14
Glassblower, from M500 16, 170 29
glass-honey-bee problem, 159 19
Gleadhill, Elsie, letter, 27 3
Gleick, James, *Chaos*, 171 21
Glimpses of infinity, Jim James, 192 1
gnomon, 196 5, 253 2
Gnomon: $\sqrt{2}$ Ancient Greek calculator, The, Sebastian Hayes, 253 1
Go, 164 24
Goat and field II, 34 17
Goat, 190 20; John Spencer, 194 23
Goat-grazing, 16 5
Goble, Dr Phil, resigns
Goble, P., Solution 12.3, Dice probabilities, 13 11
Goble, Phil, Minibiography, 2 1; distribution, 2 5; A group to play with, 3 2; 15 14
Gockeler, M., & T. Schucker, *Differential Geometry, Gauge Theories and Gravity*, 227 6
Gödel, consistency of axiomatic systems, 11 6
Gödel, K., *Consistency of the Continuum Hypothesis*, 22 4
Godson, Richard, $3 + 4 + 5 = 6$, 161 9
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, Die Mathematiker ..., 280 21
Gogol, *Dead Souls*, 54 14
Going Round At Work, Problem 56.5, Wit's End, 56 17

Golconda of golden numbers, A, Dennis Morris, 198 1
Gold bars, 153 18
Gold, Eddie Kent, 163 9
Goldbach's Conjecture, 166 23; Eddie Kent, 175 33; Hugh McIntyre, 218 7;
 again, letter, Barbara Lee, 177 22
Goldberg, Don, numbers, 152 7
Goldberg, Lucianne, four-letter words, 166 13
Goldberg, S. (Ed), *Introduction to Difference Equations*, 9 6
Golden Ratio pops out of 5-dimensional space, The, Dennis Morris, 221 10
golden ratio, 184 22, 198 1
Golden Section, 154 5
golden theorem, 48 7
Goldschmidt, D. M., *Algebraic Functions and Projective Curves*, 213 15
Goldsmith, Oliver, *The Deserted Village*, 52 15
Golomb, Solomon W., *Polyominoes*, 152 4
Golubitsky, Martin, 191 23
Gombrich, E. H., *Art and Illusion*, 25 0
Gomory's converse, 152 4
Gondhawk, Sam, Solution 184.7, Deux nombres, 189 4
Good Housekeeping, 11 12
Good, I. J., machine chess, 33 6
Goodbye, Descartes by Keith Devlin, M. E. Seeley, 156 11
Goodstein, D. L., & J. R. Goodstein, *Feynman's Lost Lecture*, 197 24
Goodtimes virus, 154 15
Google Groups, sci.math, 278 9
googol, 215 20
googol, 51 12
Gordon, Russell A., 201 5
Gore, Ted, One-edge connections, 194 17; Re: Problem 182.6, n balls, 187 17;
 Solution 183.1, Three altitudes, 186 12; Solution 183.2, Fifteen objects,
 185 11; Solution 183.3, Seven real numbers, 185 24; Solution 186.1,
 Polygon division, 188 19; Solution 189.8, 30 degrees, 192 23; Solution
 190.6, Triangle, 193 11; Solution 197.1, Consecutive integers, 201 17;
 Solution 197.2, Consecutive cubes, 201 15; Solution 203.4, Cyclic
 quadrilateral, 208 15; Solution 212.1, Fibonacci numbers, 215 11; Solution
 269.2, Two rectangles, 274 13; Solution 275.4, Hidden die, 279 14;
 Solution 277.2, Circle, 280 12; Solution 278.7, Two circles and an ellipse,
 281 13; Solution 282.3, Array, 285 16; Solution 281.4, Pythagorean triple
 generator, 286 15; Solution 282.2, Isosceles triangle, 287 19
Gorenstein, Daniel, mentioned, 16 12
Gospel of St John, 275 1
Got all the gear?, 243 14
Got where?, 169 20
Gould, Gerald, 250 16
Gould, Henry: <http://www.math.wvu.edu/~gould/>, 244 15
Gould, Richard H., Solution 263.4, Arctan integral, 266 10
Gould, Richard, Problem 276.8, Obdurate integral, 276 21; Solution 241.4,
 Product, 244 7; Solution 245.2, Intersecting cylinders, 248 12; Solution
 265.7, Population control, 268 16; Solution 274.6, Tan integral, 277 16;
 Solution 276.8, Obdurate integral, 278 16
Gourlay, A. R., & G. A. Watson, *Computational Methods for Matrix
Eigenproblems*, 51 3
Gowar, Norman, & Graham Flegg, *Basic Mathematical Structures*, 14 1
Gowers, Timothy, prizes, 177 25
Gradients, 232 9
Graeco-Latin square, 15 1
Graffiti, Philip Newton, 38 9
Graham, Alex, & Graham Read, *Calculus via Numerical Analysis*, 14 1
Graham, Norman, Cubic equations Cardano's method, 230 5; Problem 206.3,
 Odd socks, 206 21; Problem 209.4, Ladder, 209 14; Problem 209.5,
 Duelling lovers, 209 15; Problem 215.5, Pins, 215 24; Problem 223.1,
 Mud, 223 13; Problem 223.2, Gun, 223 13; Problem 223.4, The arbelos,
 223 19; Problem 224.1, Three rolling spheres, 224 9; Problem 224.2,
 Buried treasure, 224 14; Problem 224.3, Inspecting the column, 224 15;
 Problem 229.3, Harmonic triangle, 229 13; Quartics, letter, 230 6;
 Ramanujan's continued fraction, 218 16; Solution 191.2, LCM, 204 20;
 Solution 200.3, An arithmetic geometric mean, 208 22; Solution 203.1,
 Circles, 207 12; Solution 204.5, Circles [OK], 211 18; Solution 205.1,
 Sphere in a cone, 210 6; Solution 206.3, Odd socks, 218 14; Solution
 209.5, Duelling lovers, 213 18; Solution 223.2, Gun, 229 7; Solution 223.3,
 Mud, 229 12; Solution 224.2, Buried treasure, 229 10; Solution 224.3,
 Inspecting the column, 227 19; Solution 226.4, Three squares, 230 1;
 Solution 228.3, Another arithmetic progression, 231 1; Solution 233.1, Hill,
 238 7; Solution 233.2, Three secs, 238 11; Solution 233.3, Six tans, 240 6;
 Solution 233.4, Three tans, 238 6; Weighing tarts, 199 16
Graham, R. L., 234 16
Graham, R. L., D. E. Knuth & O. Patashnik, *Concrete Mathematics*, 244 14
Graham, Sheilah & Gerold Frank, *Beloved Infidel*, 55 12
Graham's number, 215 20, 234 16
Graham's Number, 52 18

Gram(me) negative, 152 15
Gram, Hans Christian Joachim, 151 12
Grand Hazard, 266 13, 14
Grand National Archery Society, 159 8
Grandfather clock, 172 15
Grandma, 225 15
Granlund, Torbjorn, primes, 161 2
Grannell, Mike, Referendum pie, 273 18
Grant, Ian, Euclid's algorithm, 161 10; millionaire, 160 20
Grantham, J., on pseudoprimes, 269 21
Graph complement, 281 11
graph $K_4 \vee K_3$, The, 278 c
Graph of $(\frac{1}{3}+i)e^{-17it} + \frac{1}{2}ie^{44it}$, 271 c
graph of the truncated cuboctahedron, 269 c
graph theory, 157 23
graph, 213 19
Graphs with 6 vertices and 10 edges, 279 c
graphs, 230 8
Graphs, Networks and Design, 273 20
Graves, Nigel, letter re Lebesgue, 42 6; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16
Graves, Robert, *Claudius the God*, 201 10
Gravity inside a solid body, Michael Falcus, 157 3
Gray, Jeremy, Carl Friedrich Gauss, Part I, 46 7
Gray, Jeremy, Gauss IX, 55 7
Gray, Jeremy, Gauss V, 51 7
Gray, Jeremy, Gauss VI, 52 7
Gray, Jeremy, Gauss VII, 53 7
Gray, Jeremy, Gauss VIII, 54 7
Gray, Jeremy, Gauss X, 56 7
Gray, John, diagrams, 28 2
Grayston, Dave, unsettling, 41 9
Grazing oxen, John Bull, 165 1, 169 23; Stephen Sparrow, 167 24
great dodecahedron, 38 c
Great icosahedron, Chris Pile, 40 c
Great icosidodecahedron, 43 c
Great Internet Mersenne Prime Search (GIMPS), 152 16, 158 2
Great St Trinian's Train Robbery, The, 164 16
Great Stellated Dodecahedron, 48 c
Greatrix, Ken Solution 255.1, Elementary trigonometry, 257 10; Solution 258.1, Battersea Power Station, 259 14; "I'm even scoring in binary!", 266 19; A better protractor, 175 14; A curvature anomaly, letter, 174 28; A number puzzle, 166 1; anagrammatical concepts, 219 18; Archery, 159 8; Backward number words, 262 14; Courses, 181 20; Cyclones, 193 24; Cylinders, letter, 223 16; Exploring chaos, 171 21; Harmonic ratio, 192 27; infinite truth, 169 21; Integration of polynomial/exponential functions, 263 10; Latin squares: letter, 220 25; Lucas – who's he?, 163 4; M500 202, letter, 205 22; Mathematics in the kitchen–VIII, 239 10, 241 14; *One Million Places of π* by J. Guilloud & M. Bouyer, 170 23; Parity, letter, 241 13; Problem 169.5, A fractal bridge beam, 169 21; Problem 210.5, A monkey and a pole, 210 21; Quadrilateral, 176 23; Re: Mathematics in the kitchen–V, 228 13; Re: Solution 233.1, Hill, 242 7; Recurrence relations, 181 22; Recurring decimals, letter, 184 16; Sixteen matches, 174 26; Solution 166.1, A geometric theorem, 168 20; Solution 168.1, Clock, 170 11; Solution 170.3, Reciprocals, 175 24; Solution 172.4, Grandfather clock, 174 25; Solution 190.6, Triangle, 193 10; Solution 202.5, Interesting equality, 205 16; Solution 208.3, Concentric circles, 216 4; Solution 213.3, Triangles, 216 10; Solution 240.1, Two tins of biscuits, 245 1; Solution 244.2, A quick number wonder, 248 11; Solution 246.2, (It's a piece of) Cake, 249 6; Solution 254.1, Four bottles, 256 12; The CDF of the Standard Normal Distribution, 249 12; The infinite truth, 169 21; The three squares problem, letter, 244 10; The Trachtenberg system, 172 20; The χ^2 distribution, 256 1; Tiling, 161 7; Trouble with infinity, 257 4
greedy sequence of prime offsets, 267 6
Green, Benny, 182 20
Green, Charles, Counselling, letter, 9 4; islands, letter, 7 5
Green, Chris, letter, 21 9; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 13; Solution 23.3, How long is a piece of string?, 24 15
Green, Chris, Solution 45.5, How many were there at St Ives?, 47 14
Green, Garry, A combinatorial football problem, 244 1
Greenblatt chess problem, 33 6
Greenroyd Bowling Club, 188 1
Greg Bright's Maze Book, 18 c
Greg Bright's Maze Book, 47 0
Gregory numbers, 168 2
Gregory XIII, Pope, 24 10
Gregory, James, 204 1; *Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura*, 168 8
Gregory, Michael, 26 c; A selection of mathematical books, 9 5; Another collection of books, 30 14; Constitution - Amendments, 45 7; Constructions analysed, 38 11; Constructions, 28 1; Contributions, letter, 9 7; Crossnumber 2, 10 3; Crossnumber, 8 5; errata, 36 13; interests, 6 1; joins, 2 4; letter, 30 6; M500, 31 15; M500, 33 10; Mathematical crossword, 20 6; Problem 13.1, Cylinders, 13 11; Solution 10. 2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6; Solution 10. 2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6; Solution 12.1, Product, 13 11; Solution 12.3, Dice probabilities, 13 11; Solution 28.1, 29 16; Solution 28.4, 29 16; Solution to Crossnumber 2, 11 6; So—

you're not enjoying the party?, 18 5; The interpolation of Psi, 1, 11 1; The interpolation of Psi, 2, 12 3; The mathematics of crystallography 2, 16 1; The mathematics of crystallography, 14 2; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 42 9; Solution 34.4.17, Find the next terms, 41 15; Problem 47.2, Array, 47 14; Solution 45.5, How many were there at St Ives?, 47 14; Solution 46.3, Medway League, 48 15; Solution 47.2, Array, 49 15; Constructions, letter, 53 12; Solution 48.2, Modulus, 53 14; multiplication, filler, 54 4; Problem 54.1, Crossnumber, 54 16; Problem 52.1, Crossnumber, 52 16; Solution 48.2, Modulus, 52 14; What next? , 56 11

Gregory's series, 168 8

Greig, Bob, Portrait of a Neighbourly Subset, 51 c

Gresham College, 184 20

Grey, J., (BSHM), 16 18

Gribenko, Dmitri, 226 19

Griffith, C. H., designer, 267 16

Griffiths, Cynthia, Specialisations, 10 5

Griffiths, Jonathan, Solution 166.1, A geometric theorem, 168 20

Griffiths, P. L., *Mathematical Discoveries 1600–1750*, 169 11

Griffiths, Peter L., Fermat's Last Theorem: a possible explanation, 274 9; Fermat's Last Theorem and Pythagorean triples, 257 21; Fermat's Last Theorem, 169 8, 171 22; Leibniz's formula for π , letter, 236 14; Life expectancy—the unprofessional calculation, 266 19; Napier's logarithms are hyperbolic after all, 272 18; Roots and the division of angles, 271 21; *The Calendar* by D. E. Duncan, 175 26; The Cotes formula has two square roots, 263 21; The origin of our dates and degrees, 277 21; *Who Wrote the New Testament and Why?*, 175 27

Griffiths, Peter, Composite numbers and sums of squares, letter, 241 13; Euler's Basel Problem, 267 18; Problem 187.6, Iteration, 187 22

Griggs, Terry, A combinatorial football problem, 244 1

Groceries, Peter Fletcher, 169 22

Grolier Codex, 36 13

Grommer, J., 165 12

Grossman, M., 165 12

Grossman, Wendy, *Man Ray: Human Equations*, 270 15

Group cohomology: a simple set of examples, Tommy Moorhouse, 229 1

Group determinant, 287 13

Group determinants, John Peters, 13 7

group to play with, A, Phil Goble, 3 2, 15 14

Groups, Bob Escombe, 20 1

grouse, A , Roger Bridgman, 27 9

Groves, Brian, Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14

Guardian, 150 16, 160 17, 173 19, 174 15, 178 10, 15, 29

Guedj, Denis, *The Parrot's Theorem*, Colin Davies, 177 24

Guerrero, Nicolas, Problem 184.7, Deux nombres, 184 25

Guess, 250 10

Guilloud, Jean & Martine Bouyer, *Un Million de Décimales de π* , Ken Greatrix, 170 23

Guinness Book of Records, 170 23

Gulbenkian, Nubar, Mr Paul Getty, 31 6

Gumaste, Datta, Abstraction, letter, 11 6; Algebraic systems, 18 6; 25 14; An intuitive argument to construct the least upper bound, 22 1; Are we typical?, 14 13; Contradiction is a continuous function, 13 2; love, 180 29; Math quote, 17 9; Mathematics is an art, 34 1; morphasia, 169 25; Morphisia, 15 9; new courses letter, 12 14; Problem 15.3, Divisible, 15 12; Problem 20.4, Divisible integers, 20 17; Problem 23.4, It is obvious, 23 14; Problem 32.1, Superfields, 32 17; quotation, 38 7; Reply to Ketley, 16 10; Smoking at summer school, 36 7; Solution 19.2, Torelli murder, 20 16; Solution 20.1, Square factorial, 21 12; Solution 34.2, More balls, 36 16; Superfields, 32 12; The axiom of Archimedes, 26 4; 29 5; Triangle inequality, 20 11; What is mathematics?; 31 14; Rroblem 42.5, Assertion, 42 17; Solution 31.3, Combinations, 42 14

Gun, 223 13

Gupta, R. C., values of π , 168 4

Gurnior, Helmut, von Däniken, 43 18

Gurr, Alan, letter, 49 6

Gurr, Alan, Prime polygons, 54 c

Guy, R. K., Conway's prime producing machine, 271 7; line geometry, 21 14

Guy, Richard, 226 7; polyhedra, 280 2

Ha, E., cube roots, 283 14

Haab, Armin, lettering, 23 *passim*

Haber, A., & R. P. Runyon, *General Statistics*, 11 11

Hadley, G. S., distribution, 2 5

Hadwiger's Conjecture, Ian Adamson, 230 8

Haig, M., *The Humans*, 273 19

hailstones, 162 2

Hailstones, Ron Potkin, 204 4

hair of the dog ... , A, Bob Margolis, 40 8

Hair, 273 11

Haken, Wolfgang, 37 18; colors, 195 18

Haldane, G. B. S., *Mathematics of Natural Selection*, 54 6; *On Being the Right Size*, 54 6

Hale, John, cover design, 42 c; letter Lebesgue, 42 7; Gaffer's game, 51 14

Hales, Stephen, *Vegetable Staticks*, 156 8, 9, 161 9

Hales, Thomas, packing, 156 8

half warmed fish, 40 14

Half way there, John Hampton, 54 2

Half, 279 15
Hall, H. S., & F. H. Stevens, *A School Geometry*, 217 17, 219 15
Hall, Ivor, Lightbulbs, 165 19
Hall, R. R., 21 14
Hall, Tord, Gauss biographer, 47 9
Halliday, D., & R. Resnick, *Physics*, 15 2; *Fundamentals of Physics*, 15 2
Haloo sailor, Marion Stubbs, 40 5
Halmos, P. R., *Finite-Dimensional Vector Spaces*, 51 3
Halmos, P. R., *Naive Set Theory*, 57 5, 52 2
Halmos, Paul R., 11 7; 192 1, 221 19; *I want to be a Mathematician*, 284 21;
Measure Theory, 37 1; *Naive Set Theory*, 8 6, 11 7, 35 14
Halmos, Paul R., evidence, letter, 56 4
Halmos, Professor P.R., 55 c
Halsall, John, Magic squares, 167 22; Problem 162.1, Nine nines, 162 25;
Problem 167.2, Cows, 167 27; Problem 168.3, Fraction, 168 21; Sixteen
matches, letter, 172 16; Solution 162.1, Nine nines, 167 26; Solution 167.2,
Cows, 169 10
Hambling, Brian, letter, 35 11
Hamer, Peter, oracle of Bacon, 164 16
Hamilton, Jonathan, 42 8
Hamming, Richard Wesley, Jeremy Humphries, 182 22
Hammond, A. W. W., reproduction assistance, 11 2
Hampton, John S., letter, 43 13; 44 6; M100, Unit 1, 30 5; M500, 29 6;
Problem 30.1, Subsets, 30 16
Hampton, John, Books, 51 3
Hampton, John, Half way there, 54 2
Hampton, John, M202, 45 9
Hancock, Ralph, 151 12; Amazing object, 192 27; And another bicycle problem,
161 22; Arabic numbers, letter, 249 11; Balls in legs, 154 20; Biscuits,
letter, 247 20; Calendar, 180 27; Cat-negative, 154 12; cereals, 160 16;
Chimps, 183 23; Coins, letter, 209 25; Coins, ships and docks, letter,
246 15; Complex complex complex, 171 19; Countdown, 165 16; Counting
in cuneiform, 153 9; De pharo eddystoniensi, 164 14; Deux nombres,
190 27; Dizziness, letter, 204 24; Dodecahedra, letter, 185 16; Dr Panic's
improved jam sandwich, 224 10; Dr Urban Panic's later adventures,
259 17; Find the missing terms, letter, 179 24; Fromage frais, letter,
231 19; Health and safety, letter, 205 23; Holey cube, letter, 279 16;
Hyperbolic planes, letter, 239 13; Japanese clock, 285 23; Kiwi fruit, letter,
184 18; Korean mathematics, 156 22; Laces, letter, 231 21; LEDs, 196 28;
Legibility of numerals, 267 14; letter, 272 17; Library books, letter, 164 21;
lighthouse, 154 23; Limericks, 160 15; M500 184, 186 25; M500 191,
195 25; M500 218, 220 23; More on -plexes, letter, 203 23; Morse, 227 21;
Panic strikes again, 236 15; Pea squeezing, 159 13; Phthongitates and
epogdoi, 160 3; Pi, letter, 250 14; Pins, letter, 208 25; Problem 265.5,
Telephone box, 265 21; Problem 271.3, Truncation, 271 19; Problem
271.5, Fibonacci's geese, 271 21; Problem 283.6, Pistachio nuts, 283 21;
Proverbs, letter, 194 25; Rain, letter, 215 25; Re: M500 198, 200 28; Re:
Monkeys and other tennis bicycles, 161 22; Re: Problem 234.1, Two
ellipses, 237 13; Scarne, 268 20; Shannon entropy, 240 14; Solution 150.2,
Hill climbing, 152 20; Solution 152.4, You can do it, 153 19; Solution
166.1, A geometric theorem, 168 17; Solution 169.1, Three people, 171 18;
Solution 175.4, The first prime, 177 26, 179 22; Solution 176.2,
Population, 178 32; Solution 180.3, Fence, 182 16; Solution 185.1, Three
strings, 187 22; Solution 185.2, Two streams, 187 13; Solution 186.5,
Horse, 188 12; Solution 187.3, Square wheels, 190 10; Solution 190.1, 50
pence, 195 10; Solution 197.5, Toilet paper, 200 21; Solution 209.4,
Ladder, 212 13; Solution 258.1, Battersea Power Station, 260 7; Solution
277.1, Cooling towers, 280 15; Thirteen, letter, 188 26; Three people,
letter, 174 27; Tongue-twisters and cakes, letter, 248 20; Toroidal planets,
letter, 228 14; Towers of effort, 269 25; Tracks, 245 14; Was Plato joking?,
165 8; What is a solid, 160 12; What's next, letter, 202 23; What's next?,
197 28; Witnesses, 157 11
hands on science, 156 19
Hangman, 184 28, 187 20
Hanoi revisited, 267 17
Hansard 13.10.76, 37 9
Hansen, Martin, A very elementary proof [involving π], 164 5; Associated with
every integer there is a group, 153 8; How to solve quadratics, 223 15;
Natural number deviations, 151 15; Problem 228.2, Arithmetic progression,
228 16; Problem 244.2, A quick number wonder, 244 4; Revisiting Pascal's
triangle, 221 1
Hapton, John, Pi, 33 14
hardness, 160 16
Hardy, G. H., & E. M. Wright, *An Introduction to the Theory of Numbers*, 183 5,
190 9, 230 16, 231 14, 254 6
Hardy, G. H., 195 19, 202 1, 228 5; 272 6; *A Mathematician's Apology*, 232 16;
Ramanujan, 267 19
Hardy, G. H., *A Mathematician's Apology*, 46 17, 18, 57 2
Hardy, G. H., chess, 33 2
Hardy, G. H., science (f/n), 49 5

- Hardy–Littlewood conjecture / constant, 153 4
Hardy–Ramanujan number, 267 19
Harley, Robert, constant computed, 153 4
Harling, Sue, CoRA on 196, 41 11; letter, 41 5
Harmonic quotients, 236 11
Harmonic ratio, 192 27
harmonic sequence, 173 3
Harmonic triangle, 229 13
Harnasz, Costel, John Fauvel, 181 1
Harper, Don, An axiomatic approach to algorithms, 29 1
Harper, Don, emended example, 30 8
Harper, Don, Problem 54.3, Nuts, 54 17
Harries, Gareth, Cryptarithmetic (mod 11), 157 20; Problem 157.4, Eleven squares, 157 22; Problems 90.1 to 90.3, 232 17; The antisocial club, 222 11
Harriot, T., *Artis analyticae praxis*, 158 20
Harrison, Ian, theme: The Geometry of Space and Time, 194 29
Harrison, John, 156 12
harrmonic oscillator, 264 1
Hart, Sarah, reviewer, 271 13
Hartley, Peter, Hilbert matrices, 19 11; Interpolation and least-squares, 25 5; letter, 22 4; More Machin pi, 34 13; Poly interpolation, 23 1; 24 4; Problem 15.4, Rabbits, 15 12; Solution 15.4, Rabbits, 18 16; Tutor, letter, 14 12; letter, 47 5; Some thoughts on ‘linear difference’, 51 13
Hartwig, R. E., Faro shuffle, 38 16
Harvey-Jones, Sir John, mental arithmetic, 165 15
Hatcher, A., *Algebraic Topology*, 227 6
hats problem, Libby Drake, 55 14

Hats, Eddie Kent, 181 24; Jeremy Humphries, 181 24; Nick Pollock, 178 22;
Tony Forbes, 181 24
Have we done this?, 156 19
Hawkeye, 277 19
Hawking on theoretical physics, 214 2
Hawking, Professor, 169 20
Hawking, S. W., 51 2
Hawkridge, D., M231 survey, 17 11
Hayes, Sebastian, A curious definition of a real number, 212 10; *A New Kind of Science* by Stephen Wolfram, 235 1; A note on Pell's equation, 209 22;
Addition, 184 25; Arabic numbers, letter, 251 20; Calculus universalis, 186 9; Causality and vitalism in mathematics, 214 1; Chords, letter, 176 27;
Contra Cantor, 223 1; Coordinate representation of Euler algorithm, 204 18; Distances from the centroid, 180 23; Drawing the harmonic series, 208 1; Fibonacci numbers, 234 2; Finite and discontinuous, 193 14; Fractal shapes, 181 4; General formula for sums of powers, 183 16; Is there a Ramanujan problem?, 202 1; Leibnitz's Formula for π , 233 1; Magic numbers, 285 22; *Math Made Visual* by C. Alsina & R. B. Nelson, 216 21; Mathematics of heredity, 281 1; Means on a circle, letter, 203 23; Multiples of eleven, 182 26; n -dimensional space-time, letter, 210 19; Non-commutative algebras and quantum entanglement, letter, 220 22; Notation for subsequences, 154 10; Observations on Problem 182.7, 187 24; On the operator $L(x)$, 224 5; Pascal Triangle matrices – I, 173 1; Pascal Triangle matrices – II, 174 1; Pascal's triangle otherwise, 164 7; Problem 169.2, Chords, 169 19; Problem 172.3, Decagon, 172 11; Problem 172.6, Angle, 172 22; Problem 173.1, Binomial coefficients squared, 173 15; Problem 197.3, Cot series, 197 17; Problem 213.1, Pascal triangle sums, 213 17; Problem 216.2, Ramanujan's continued fraction, 216 9; Problem 217.2, Chords and regions, 217 17; Problem 230.2, Sum, 230 11; Problem 230.3, Magic, 230 11; Product of cosines, 208 20; Product of regular polygon chords, 208 24; Re: Fibonacci and all that, 206 14; Re: Problem 202.4, Commas and brackets, 206 20; Re: Sums of odd numbers, 169 13; Re: The Four Card Problem, letter, 242 16; Relativity without c , 228 12; Relativity, 198 12; Rewriting subsequences, 162 22; Russian peasant multiplication, 243 1; Scepticism in mathematics, 205 10; Solution 148.3, Integers, 150 21, 151 18; Solution 169.2, Chords, 171 12, 172 11; Solution 172.2, Chords again, 175 19; Solution 193.7, Binomial coefficients, 196 26; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 226.4, Three squares, 232 4; Solution 228.1, Odd expression, 233 14; Solution 228.3, Another arithmetic progression, 231 13; Solution 230.2, Sum, 237 11; Solution 230.3, Magic, 237 12; Solution 248.1, Two theorems, 251 7; Sums of odd integers, 166 22; Sums of powers of chords (again), 189 16; The Ancient Egyptian number system, 247 1; The binomial coefficient ${}^{2m}C_m$, 189 15; The creation of irrational numbers, 186 14; The Fibonacci series and the golden section, 201 12; The Fibonacci series, 187 1; The first irrational, 154 5; The Four Card Problem, 161 13, 241 1; The Gnomon: $\sqrt{2}$ Ancient Greek calculator, 253 1; The Twins Paradox and related issues, 217 1; Time, 186 10; Transitivity, 150 10; Unique factorization, 175 36; What are real numbers and are they really real?, 196 1; What's in a theorem?, 210 1; *Where Mathematics Comes From* by George Lakoff & Rafael Nunez, 231 12; Who invented the zero, 156 2; Why does calculus work?, 185 1; Zero sum Pascal Triangle, 169 1; What makes a theorem a 'good' theorem, 287 14
Hayman, David, letter, 31 8
Haywood, Ted, letter, 20 8
He keeps bob bob bobbin' along, Dave Wild, 273 20
Headington, John T., skin, 30 15
Health and safety, letter, Ralph Hancock, 205 23
Health Department census, 194 9
Hearing aids, 3 3
heart leaps, 151 8
Heath, T. L., *Archimedes*, 25 11; *The Method of Archimedes*, 25 11; *The Works of Archimedes*, 25 11
Heath, Thomas L., *A History of Greek Mathematics*, 253 1; *Diophantus of Alexandria*, 237 7
Heaton, Thurston, Bertrand's paradox, 43 4; Solution 42.3, Reversion, 44 15; Solution 42.5, Assertion, 44 16; Solution 45.4, Bisector, 47 13; Solution 47.4, Sphere and particle, 49 15; Solution 48.2, Modulus, 52 14; Solution 49.5, Horse riding, 52 16
Heaviside, 18 13
Heaviside, O., digestion, sent in by Ron Davidson, 20 5
hedroid, 205 19
Hegerty, Ken, letter, 31 9
Heilbronner, E., crooked dice, 174 14
Heinlein, Robert, *Time Enough for Love*, 42 13
Helvétius, Claude-Adrien, *Brief of the Golden Calfe*, 163 9
Hemel Hempstead and Berkhamsted Gazette, 199 25
Henderson, A., *The 27 Lines Upon the Cubic Surface*, 30 14
Hendley, Dennis, Solution 11.2, Ladder against outhouse, 13 11; Solution 24.2, Quadratic coefficients, 26 13; Solution 26.3, A boring teaser, 27 16
Henn, T. R., *The Apple and the Spectroscope*, 152 2
Hennessy, Martyn, Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 174 19
Hensel lifting, 269 17
Herbert Dingle obiit, Eddie Kent, 55 13

Heresy and surnames, letter, Colin Davies, 202 20
Hérigone, Pierre, *Cursus mathematicus*, 158 20 [*Cursus mathematicus, nova, brevi, et clara methodo demonstratus, per notas reales et universales, citra usum cujuscunque idiomatis intellectu faciles*]
Herman, P., *Commentarii*, 158 20
hermaphroditic, 281 1
Hermite–Lindemann theorem, 237 16
Hernan, Brian, named MOUTHS; transport, 3 1
Heron of Alexandria, *Metrica*, 150 14
Heron's formula for computing square roots, 190 17
Heron's formula, 150 14, 251 1; Michael Plant, 152 9
Hersh, Reuben, Hilbert, 57 12
Herstein, I. N., *Topics in Algebra*, 20 1, 24 8, 39 1
Hertzberg, Hendrik, *One Million*, 25 8
Hess, Dick, 174 15
heterozygous, 281 2
Heward, Brian, Spline function, 24 2
Heywood, Percy, watch, 195 18
HH or TH, 262 15
Hidden die, 275 24
Hide and seek, 56 17
Hide, Raymond, 31, 152 6
Hiero II, 269 4
Higher and higher mathematics, Bob Newman, 205 19
Highest common factor, Colin Davies, 198 21; John Byrne, 201 21
Highly irregular graphs, 266 5
Hilbert matrices, 17 1; Peter Hartley, 19 11
Hilbert, David, 192 5, 257 5; on mathematics, 214 2; *Geeometry and the Imagination*, 233 1
Hilbert, John, Rational sequences, 53 5
Hilbert's 10th problem, 11 6, 57 12
Hilbert's third problem, 164 19
Hill climbing, 150 22
Hill, 233 10
Hill, I. D., procedures, 33 14; voting, 243 21
Hill, Richard, Lottery odds, letter, 173 28
Hill, Robert, 151 15; Problem 150.2, Hill climbing, 150 22; Problem 150.4, 1 + 1, 150 22; Solution 148.1, A hornet's nest, 150 18
Hilton, H., *Plane Algebraic Curves*, 18 12, 24 spl 4
Hilton, Peter, Derek Holton & Jean Pedersen, *Mathematical Reflections, In a Room With Many Mirrrors* [reviewed by Robin Wilson], 159 9
Hints to surveyors, 28 14
Hip, hip, array!, Barry Lewis, 162 3
Hippocrates of Chios, π exists, 168 4
Hipy papy bthuthdth thuthda bthuthdy, Marion Stubbs, 49 3

- Hirschborn, Michael D., 221 8
Hirst, Damien, everyday objects, 193 21
Histoire de l'Académie Royale de Science, 164 3
Historia Mathematica, 22 10, 168 3, 272 13
Historia mathematica, Marion Stubbs, 18 7
History of the Calendar, David Singmaster, 178 1
history of time, A, David Singmaster, 171 1
history of π , A, David Singmaster, 168 1
HITAC, 168 15
Hitler, photographed, 159 15
Hoad, P. C., Chess, 33 6
Hobbes, Mr, 37 13
Hobbes, Thomas, 38 14
Hobbs, Steve, Solution 22.4, Find the next terms, 23 17
Hobson, E. W., *Theory of Functions of a Real Variable*, 25 11
Hobson, Nick, Clocks, 211 13; Solution 208.1, 3 ratios, 211 12; Solution 209.4, Ladder, revisited, 214 18; Solution 210.2, Cosecs, 215 22; Solution 211.4, Trigonometric product, 215 23; Solution 212.1, Fibonacci numbers, 215 11; Solution 212.7, Dice, 215 19; Solution 213.1, Pascal triangle sums, 216 1; Solution 213.5, Cubic, 216 11; Solution 213.6, What is the number?, 216 8; Solution 213.8, Definite integral, 216 3
Hockney, D., *Secret Knowledge*, 193 21
Hodges, Andrew, *Alan Turing: The Enigma* [reviewed by John Lee], 174 21
Hodgkinson, Colin ‘Hoppy’, Balls, 153 18
Hodgson, M., Problem 40.5, Safety, 40 18; Solution 40.5, Safety, 42 16
Hodgson, Mike, letter, 30 7
Hoernes, Gerhard E., & M. Heilweil, *Introduction to Boolean Algebra and Logic Design*, 39 10
Hoey, D., Recurring digital invariants, 163 21
Hoffman, Heinrich, photographs, 159 15
Hoffman, Mihael E., curvature, 163 3
Hoffman, Paul, *The Man Who Loved Only Numbers*, 170 24
Hoffman--Singleton graph, 276 c
Hofstadter, Douglas, 203 5
Hogben, Lancelot, *Dangerous Thoughts*, 26 12; *Mathematics for the Million*, 26 12, 184 25; *Mathematics in the Making*, 26 12; *Nature and Nurture*, 26 12; *Science for the Citizen*, 26 12; *Signs of Civilisation*, 26 12
Holder, Basil, 175 38
Hole, letter, Ledger White, 164 23
Holey cube, 274 10; letter, Ralph Hancock, 279 16
Holiday reminiscence, Miek Warden, 39 10
Holliday, Judy, yawning, 268 20
Hollywood, 270 15
Holroyd, Fred, Smoking at summer schools, 35 6
Home Planet by John Walker, 153 14
homozygous, 281 1
Honsberger, Ross, *From Erdős to Kiev*, 172 8
Hooke, Robert, *A Description of Helioscopes*, 171 6; *Animadversions*, 171 5
Hooke’s Law, 264 1
Hooper, Alfred, *Makers of Mathematics*, 30 12
hoops, 10 8, 11 9f, 12 7f, 16 6, 9 2
Hoops, Bob Margolis, 21 5
Hoops—summary of problem, and some results, 19 5
Hopeless Student belief, the, 152 4
Hopf, Heinz, 257 20
Hoppe, R., 37 2
Hoppus, Edward, tree girth, 253 16
Hoppus’s Measure, 282 19
Horemis, Spyros, *Optical and Geometrical Patterns and Designs*, 34 c
Horizon, BBC, 10 2, 158 23, 258 16
Horn of a (mathematical) dilemma, 173 c
horn of a (mathematical) dilemma, The, L. S. Johnson, 57 c
horn of a mathematical dilemma, The, L. S. Johnson, 21 c
Horse riding, 49 17

Horses, David Singmaster, 191 20
hot when heated, 157 22
Hotel Hilbert, 257 5, 6
Hotels, letter, Ian Adamson, 228 15
Hours, 281 11
House, letter, Tony Huntington, 164 23
Housman, A. E., 27 7
How long is a piece of string?, 23 13
How long is a string, Tony Forbes, 44 11
How many graphs, 150 23
How many infinities?, Brian Woodgate, 48 17
How many primes?, Brian Woodgate, 41 13
How many were there at St Ives?, 45 17
How maths research is done, Rosemary Bailey, 38 3
How old?, 31 18
How stupid can you get, David Lang, 170 9
How the other half thinks, Dennis Morris, 203 10
How to do mathematical research, 264 17; J. J. Reynolds, 267 20
How to solve cubics, Tony Forbes, 202 18
How to solve inequalities, Tony Forbes, 243 16
How to solve quadratics, Martin Hansen, 223 15; letter, Keith Driver, 228 14
How to solve quartics, Tony Forbes, 223 14
Howard, A. V., *Chambers's Dictionary of Scientists*, 161 9
Howard, Philip, 56 18
Howard, Philip, number misunderstandings, 152 7; press gang, 175 28
Howells, Marilyn, letter 29 11
Howlett, Brian, Solution 228.3, Another arithmetic progression, 231 13
Hoxnidno the Jew, *The Merciless Cormorant*, 164 21
HP65 Notes, 39 18
Hsiaing, Wu-Yi, packing, 156 8
Hua Loo Keng, *Introduction to Number Theory*, 213 23
Huang, T. C., *Engineering Mechanics*, 15 2
Hubbard, R. L., *The Factor Book*, 41 14
Hubble telescope, 238 5
Hubble's constant, 158 17
Hudson, John, Apes, 181 23; Big river, letter, 177 22; K_LY_X: a typesetter, 175 30; Solution 179.3, Nine switches, 181 14; Solution 185.1, Three strings, 187 22; Why does calculus work?, letter, 188 23; Y2K and all that, letter, 175 37
Hugard, Jean (ed.), *Encyclopædia of Card Magic*, 47 11
Huggett, A., & K. P. Tod, *An Introduction to Twistor Theory*, 227 6
Hughes, D., Solution 242.4, Two sums, 244 14
Hughes, David, Problem 198.1, Two knights, 198 8; Problem 198.2, Two students, 198 10; Solution 187.7, Task, 190 21; Solution 195.1, Two queens, 198 8
Hughes, Ted, *Moon-bells*, 39 12
Hulbert MacDonald theorem, 53 15
Hulbert, John, Problem 51.1, Powerful digits, 51 17; Problem 51.3, Roots, 51 17; Problem 180.1, Two questions about triangles, 180 10; Seven a side, 185 12; Problem 52.4, Sticky squares, 52 17; Problem 54.2, Magic dominoes, 54 17; Problem 56.2, Triangles, 56 17; Problem 56.3, Real problem, 56 17; Solution 52.4, Sticky squares (part), 56 13
Hume on free will, 214 1
Humphries, Jeremy, 156 22; 182 28, 29, 210 18, 222 11; a joke, 26 4; a limerick, 178 41; a question, 191 11; a quotation, 32 9; awards, 260 13; Balls, 166 21, 199 28, 215 24; Banach Tarski anagram, 268 20; Bertrand's paradox, 43 4; Big River, 175 34; Books, 26 5; Brain dead, 166 19; Complex complex complex, 169 22; credit card, 169 19; Deal or no deal, 210 17; Degrees, 165 17; disingenuousness, 167 23; Dotto, 40 2; dust sheet, 267 18; exams, 169 13; filler, 162 22; Flour, letter, 248 21; Four circles, 159 13; Gram(me) negative, 152 15; Hamming, 182 22; Hats, 181 24; heart, 201 10; Home Planet Benford's law, 153 7; Impact, 284 21; In our time, letter, 250 14; Junk, 159 13; Leif, 169 7; letter re Sweet, 43 13; letter, 29 14; letter, 30 8; Limerick, 158 12; limericks, 160 15; Mersenne matters, 152 16; Michael's apparatus, 151 12; Mondegreens, 222 19; More facts, 158 13; new problems editor, 42 14; Palindromes in morse, 224 17; Pea squeezing, 161 9; per cent filler, 180 10; Photography, 159 15; Postman probability, letter, 249 10; Precision, letter, 210 20; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 42 10; Problem 025.4, Instant addition, 25 17; Problem 026.4, The pig, 26 15; Problem 027.3a, Find the next terms, 27 16; Problem 031.1, Euler's polygon division, 31 17; Problem 033.2, The king's move, 33 17; Problem 036.5, The black ace, 36 18; Problem 037.1, Pairs, 37 17; Problem 037.5, Pshaw!, 37 17; Problem 038.2, Berwick's seven sevens, 38 17; Problem 040.1, Dotto, 40 17; Problem 160.3, Monkey, 160 23; Problem 164.4, 27 points, 164 25; Problem 173.2, Nine darts, 173 18; Problem 177.4, *e* in nine digits, 177 28; Problem 181.5, Five digits, 181 19; Problem 184.1, Twelve boxes, 184 8; Problem 185.1, Three strings, 185 9; Problem 194.5, Cube, 194 29; Problem 243.6, Piles of coins, 243 14; Problem 251.1, Increasing digits, 251 3; Problem 281.2, Hours, 281 11; Problem 283.4, Trackword, 283 20; Problem 29.2, Newton's cows, 29 17; Pronunciation, 30 15; Questions, 151 8; quiz, 200 24; quotation, 37 17; quotation, 38 14; Rationality, 163 16; Re: Solution 164.3, Squares, 166 18; religion, 166 23; Runge, 162 21; Sentences, 211 21; separation, 164 16; six honest serving men, 282 15; Smoking, letter, 32 11; snooker problem, 203 14, 20; Solution 21.2, Steady up, 22 13; Solution 22.2, Quadrilateral, 23 16; Solution 22.4,

Find the next terms, 23 17; Solution 23.3, How long is a piece of string?, 24 15; Solution 23.5, Duel strategy, 24 15; Solution 25.4, Instant addition, 26 14; Solution 27.3a, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 275.4, Hidden die, 277 9; Solution 28.3, Roll me over, 31 17; Solution 28.3, Roll me over, 43 13; Solution 29.2, Newton's cows, 30 16, 31 17; Solution 29.3, Donut slicer, 30 16; Solution 30.5, Next terms, 31 17; Solution 31.1, Euler's polygon division, 33 15; Solution 33.2, The king's move, 35 17; Solution 36.5, The black ace, 37 16; Solution 37.5, Pshaw!, 39 16; Solution 39.1, New year resolutions, 43 15; Solution 39.3, The black ace II, 41 15; James R. Newman, letter, 51 12; errata, 54 13; Solution 52.5 Olympiad 54 16 LXVII#2, 54 16; Essential knowledge, 52 5; problems, letter, 53 12

Hungarian Problems Book, 172 11

Huntington, Tony [A. A.], 243 1; Solution 157.1, Monkey nuts, 160 18; Another letter from Doha, 160 7; Archeology, 226 15; engineers, 180 9; Formulae, letter, 234 13; House, letter, 164 23; Letter from Qatar - *Fermat's Last Theorem*, 159 14; Letters to the editor, letter, 160 17; Magic moments, 229 20; Numbers on swimming pools, 161 17; Oh, camel ye faithful, 161 23; Open University Challenge, 150 5; Probability, births and mojos that work II, 162 17; Problem 178.4, Palindromic birthdays, 178 32; Problem 191.1, Bee, 191 10; Puzzle generator, letter, 164 21; Russell's attic, 218 12; Snow and sausages, 235 18; Solution 174.4, 32 pounds, 176 24; Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16; The Petersburg paradox, 156 15; The speed of dark, 225 19

Huntley, H. E., *The Divine Proportion*, 198 7

Hurwitz zeta function, 247 13

Hurwitz, Alexander, 189 12

Huxley, Aldous, progress, 37 7

Huygens, Christaan, *Horologium Oscillatorium*, 171 5

Hynam, Roger, illustration, 171 18

hyperbolic circle, 171 c

Hyperbolic Euler relations, Dennis Morris, 205 15

Hyperbolic planes, letter, Ralph Hancock, 239 13

hypercubes, 39 14

hypergeometric distribution, 159 6

Hypernote, Lewis Johnson, 39 14

Hyperplanes that meet at a common point, Tony Forbes, 262 6

Hypersphere, 249 5

Hypotenuse, 17 16

Hypsicles of Alexandria, *On Rising Times*, 171 2

I blink, 256 5

I choose a number, 225 14

I started losing my hair at the age of sixteen, Bob Escolme, 23 10

I Zingaris, 40 5

I'm even scoring in binary!, Ken Greatrix, 266 19

Ian Harrison obiit, 284 1

IBM golfball, 2 3

IBM Journal of Research and Development, 34 7

IBM Selectric 875, 2 3

ice cream cone, 172 c

icosahedron graph, The, 238 c

icosahedron, 184 22

ideals, 213 14

idempotent, 287 1

IEE News, 156 19, 158 10, 165 20, 21, 166 20, 21, 184 10, 186 19, 21, 246 16

IEEE News, 164 4

igNobel, 178 39

Ignorance, Tony Forbes, 163 15; rewarded, letter, Phil Bowers, 164 24

Illinois Journal of Mathematics, 270 13

Illinois University, 182 28

imaginary number, 193 12

Impact, Jeremy Humphries, 284 21

impossible shapes, Tony Brooks, 33 c

Impossible staircase, Tony Brooks, 30 c

impossible structure, an, 150 1

impossible worlds, 25 0

In Our Time Radio 4, 199 14, 250 14; letter, Jeremy Humphries, 250 14

In the beginning, Eddie Kent, 156 18

In the Hilbert Hotel laundrette, Martin Cooke, 180 22

in your head, 156 23

anity, An, 53 16

Inauguration of an M100er, Nicholas Fraser, 32 6

incompleteness, 49 13

Increasing digits, 251 3
Incredible identity, 174 23
Independent on Sunday, 159 4, 162 24
Independent, 150 2, 154 7, 158 11
Indiana and pi, 250 15
Indlekofer, Klaus-Heinz, large prime, 165 14
Induction, 268 7
Inequalities, John Bull, letter, 196 28
Inequalities, Tony Forbes, 241 15
inexpensive dust sheet, an, from Jeremy Humphries, 267 18
Infinite exponentiation, 191 25
Infinite integral, 272 18
Infinite product, John Bull, 166 19
Infinite quality control, G. Marriott, 55 4
infinite series which diverges very slowly, An, Tony Forbes, 52 1
infinite series, 223 21
infinite truth, The, 169 21
Infinity or not, Sid Finch, 46 5
Infinity, Colin Davies, 49 4
Infinity, Lucy Poland, 53 3
Inflated rugby, 35 17
Infopedia CD, 165 17
Information-age mathematics, Eddie Kent, 237 17
Inglis, C., *Applied Mechanics for Engineers*, 13 5
Inglis, Jackie, letter, 26 11
inheritors, The, 25 17
Inman, Derek, Problem 39.5, Ethiopian multiplication, 39 17
Inscribed ellipse, 199 25
Inscriptions, 19 4
Inspecting the column, 224 15
Inspecting the column, laces and a sequence letter, Roger Dennis, 230 7
Inspiration, Radio 4, 151 12
Instant addition, 25 17
Institut Henri Poincaré, 270 15
Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, The, Brian Woodgate, 42 10
Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, Tony Brooks, 16 15, 41 8, 275 1
Institute of Personnel Management, 36
Institute of Physics, 181 19
Integer density, 212 11
Integer logarithms and related zeta functions, Tommy Moorhouse, 220 1
Integer logarithms on finite fields, Tommy Moorhouse, 228 1
Integer partitions via differential equations, Tommy Moorhouse, 248 1
Integer partitions, Tommy Moorhouse, 254 1
Integer triangles, 248 11
Integer, 251 9
Integer, Flowers, 18 10
Integers, 13 11
Integral, 217 17, 247 11, 248 14, 253 17, 258 19, 269 26, 280 8; 281 15
Integrals involving roots, 261 20
Integration and normed spaces, 14 1
Integration by parts, Ray Morland, 44 12
Integration flowchart, Richard Shreeve, 38 6, 7
Integration of polynomial /exponential functions, Ken Greatrix, 263 10
Integration, Sid Finch, 52 4
Integration: Lebesgue v Riemann, John Reade, 54 3
Intelligent primality test offer, Oliver Atkin, 155 26
Interest, 268 22
interesting 31, 154 3
interesting curve, Hugh McIntyre, 23 5
Interesting equality, 202 25
Interesting experiment, Tony Forbes, 188 18
Interesting integral, 170 14; 254 5
Interesting integrals, 242 4
Interesting representations of squares in base B , Bryan Orman, 239 1
Interesting series, 180 28
interesting series, An, Abdul Ahad, 278 8
interesting, 150 9
interfered with, 158 13
International Latitude Observatory, 168 15
International Mathematics Olympiad, 57 16, 199 25
International Prototype Kilogram, 287 7

Internet Magazine, 174 28
Internet Society Symposium on Network and Distributed Systems Security, 182 12
Interpolation and least-squares, Peter Hartley, 25 5
interpolation of Psi, The, Michael Gregory, 1, 11 1; 2, 12 3
Intersecting cylinders, 245 7
Intersecting diagonals of polygons II, Polydiagonals, John Reade, 46 6
Intersecting diagonals of polygons, John Reade, 45 1
Into the unknown, 28 14
intriguing frieze-pattern, An, David Asche, 26 1
Introduction to Algebra and Calculus, An, Open University, 45 10
intuitionism, 212 10
intuitive argument to construct the least upper bound, An, Datta Gumaste, 22 1
Inverse functions, 279 12
Inverse Symbolic Calculator, 153 4
inverse tan, 172 2
inverses of Pascal matrices, 173 1
Inversion as a change of coordinates, Tommy Moorhouse, 283 8
Inversion of Hilbert matrices, Percy Sillitto, 17 1
Inversion preserves angles, Tommy Moorhouse, 278 2
Inversion preserves angles: a geometric proof, Tommy Moorhouse, 278 4
Inversion, 42 17
Inversive geometry, 158 9
Inverted triangles, Tommy Moorhouse, 278 1
invitation to join, 1 4
irascible genius, The, Eddie Kent, 180 16
Ireland, David, OU maths courses comparison, 169 22
Irrational numbers, 241 10
Irreducible polynomials, 272 22
Is there a Ramanujan problem?, Sebastian Hayes, 202 1
Isaiah, 171 2
ISO symbols, 246 1
Isolation, letter, David Wilkinson, 10 6; letters, 11 5; Lytton Jarman, 9 8;
Yvonne Kedge, 16 14
isomorphic, 281 11
Isosceles triangle, 265 20; [problem] 282 13
Issue 264 – How to do mathematical research, J. J. Reynolds, 267 20
It is obvious, 23 14
It's a mystery, 154 4
It's a small world, Eddie Kent, 151 5
It's the last sentence wot keeps me going, Sinbad, 25 9
Italian-style dish, 253 17
ITERATE, 173 21, 23
Iteration, 187 22
J. E. C., 18 10; Remember 1971/2?, 18 7
J. E. Littlewood, obit, 46 17
Jabberwocky pt 1, 42 4; ctd., 43 6; 44 12; ended, 47 3
Jackson, Charles, slide rules, letter, 12 5
Jackson, Paul David, The Pell number 5, 231 4
Jackson, Paul, Fun with Pascal's triangle, 237 1; The class number and Wilson's theorem, 225 12
Jackson, T. H., no three in a line, 21 14
Jacobson, Karl-Georg, 177 15
Jaffe, Arthur, prizes, 177 25
Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung, 257 20
Jailhouse rock, 219 21
Jakob von Uexküll, 188 23
James R. Newman, letter, Jerry Humphries, 51 12
James, Jim, Mondegreens, 222 18; Problem 153.1, A not-so-obvious isomorphism, 153 18; Problem 160.1, A rational problem, 160 23; Problem 220.4, Biseptic, letter, 223 16; Solution 160.1, A rational problem, 162 20; Solution 179.5, Subtract square root, 181 8; Solution 182.7, Three cos and two sins, 184 15; Solution 183.3, Seven real numbers, 185 24; Solution 184.6, Limit, 186 21; Solution 185.4, Two sins, 187 18; Solution 186.1, Polygon division, 188 20; Solution 186.5, Horse, 188 12; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 201.2, Sine series, 205 14; The roots of unity, pt 1 – Fundamentals, 150 11; The roots of unity, pt 2 – Generalisation, 151 9; The roots of unity, pt 3 – Intermission, 152 12; The roots of unity, pt 4 – Convolution, 153 11; The roots of unity, pt 5 – Complications, 154 16; The roots of unity, pt 6 – Resolution, 156 4; Viète's infinite irrationable product, 176 8
James, Malcolm A., letter re Roman arithmetic, 41 4
James, Michael, speial issue, 29 14
James, William, philosopher, 8 2; *The Meaning of Truth*, 168 13
Jamieson, Ann, letter, 27 3; Problem 24.1, Four fours, 24 17; Weekend, 37 7
Japanese cars, 203 17
Japanese clock, Ralph Hancock, 285 23
Japper-wok, trans, Antti Rummukainen, 213 21
Járai, Antal, large prime, 165 14
Jarman, Lytton, & R. I. Barraclough, *The Bullnose and Flatnose Morris*, 32 4
Jarman, Lytton, a proof, 185 14; And while we're digging at the OU ..., 27 14; Circles & ovals, 152 18; Ding!, 28 7; Isolation, letter, 9 8; letter, 39 6; Oh!, 26 5; Ooh!, 27 9; Reply to Ketley, 16 8; Smoking at summer schools, 33 3; Solution 16.2, Goat grazing (comment) 17 7; weekend cost, letter, 12 7
Jarman, Mrs, Klein bottle, 14 1
Jarry, A., 180 29; *Doctor Faustroll, 'Pataphysician*, 33 9

- Jarvis, F., *Algebraic Number Theory*, 275 22
 Jaworski, John, *Chez Angelique*, 28 11, 42 2
 Jaworski, John, The delimiter game, 51 1; compact notation, 48 18
 Jeffrey, A., *Mathematics for Engineers and Scientists*, 53 6
 Jenkins, Deryk, A look back at MST281, 45 9; letter re untidiness, 40 13; letter, 49 6
 Jennings, Paul, on toast, 42 10
 Jequier, Nicolas (ed.), *Appropriate Technology*, 53 18
 Jigsaw, 204 9
 Jobs in computerland, Peter Weir, 31 10
 Jobs, 44 17
 John Fauvel, Costel Harnasz, 181 1; Peter Baxandall, 181 2; Sidney Silverstone, 181 1
 John Mason at the Bay Tree, Southampton, 5 1
 Johnson, Dave, 167 17
 Johnson, Dr, on free will, 214 1
 Johnson, J. M., (BSHM), 16 18
 Johnson, L. S, The horn of a mathematical dilemma, 21 c; Problem 21.2, Steady up, 21 13; Problem 23.2, Pulling the chain, 23 13; Solution 28.4, 29 16; regular rhomboidal dodecahedron, 52 c; Solution 49.5, Horse riding, 52 16; The horn of a (mathematical) dilemma, 57 c
 Johnson, Lewis, Cube, 31 1; Five Sundays, 32 5; Hypernote, 39 14; Letter from America, 30 1; On certain polyhedra, 52 17
 Johnson, N. W., 55 12
 Johnson, Peter, Prisoners and MOUTHS, 41 14
 Jones, Austen F., 38 12; new treasurer, 31 11; Treasurer's report, 45 8
 Jones, Chris, What's next?, 203 5
 Jones, Claire G., *Femininity, Mathematics and Science*, 242 17
 Jones, Henry, AM289 and the log, 52 3
 Jones, Henry, letter, 30 7; letter re logarithmic calculus, 40 13; M500, 33 10; Logarithmic calculus, 20 14; Logarithmic derivatives, 11 8; N-ary's logarithmic calculus, 14 15; Problem 28.1, Hints to surveyors, 28 14; Solution 28.1, 29 16; solving FLT, letter, 56 4
 Jones, James P., primes, 56 3
 Jones, James, 53 11
 Jones, Mr and Mrs Grover C., 160 13
 Jones, Steve, 250.14
 Jones, William, *Synopsis Palmariorum Matheseos*, 156 18, 158 20, 168 9
 Jos Leys, letter, Dick Boardman, 249 10
 Joseph, Ghevarghese, *The Crest of the Peacock*, 169 1
 Joshi, Miland, Solution 179.2, Four tans, 181 12; Solution 179.3, Nine switches, 181 14; Solution 182.7, Three cos and two sins, 184 14
 Jourdain, P. E. B., *The Nature of Mathematics*, 54 6
Journal of Combinatorial Theory, 21 14, 38 18
Journal of Number Theory, 269 21, 283 14
Journal of Recreational Mathematics, 15 13, 21 15, 22 11, 24 17, 30 16, 33 17, 34 17, 35 16, 38 17, 53 12, 56 11, 162 21, 174 14, 177 15, 186 23
Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards, 284 9
Journal of Symbolic Logic, 22 4
Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society, 204 17
Journal of the London Mathematical Society, 29 11
Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 17 2
Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 17 2
Joy of SET, The, Tony Forbes, 276 15
 Judging the judges, Margaret Corbett, 25 1
 Julian Date Convertor, 268 15
 Julian day number, 268 14, 15
 Julius Caesar, 24 10
 Junk, Jeremy Humphries, 159 13
 Just an 8, 162 26
 Just desserts, Eddie Kent, 178 39
 K_{19} , 178 c
 $K_{25}, K_{33}, K_{41}, K_{49}, K_{73}, K_{97}$, 216 5
 K_{39} , 212 0
 K_{49} , 213 0
 K_{65} , 216 6
 K_{81} , 216 7
 Kac, Mark, & Stanislaw Ulam, *Mathematics and Logic*, 10 2
 Kadosh, Lior, 2°5, 162 21
 Kahan, William Morton, on π , 233 1
 Kahn, David H., *The Codebreakers*, 194 21
 Kalah, 34 7
Kaleidoscope, 154 4
 Kali-Yuga, 178 5
 Kammerling, W., joined, 3 3
 Kanada, Yasumasa, 153 2; pi, 151 8
 Kanigel, Robert, *The Man Who Knew Infinity*, 216 9, 218 16, 219 12, 232 16
 Kant, an a priori concept, 193 18
 Kaplan, Robert, *The Nothing That Is*, 176 15, 196 14
 Kaplansky, Irving, Lie Algebras and Locally Compact Groups, 37 1
 Kaprekar numbers, 273 15
 Kaprekar, D. R., 35 1
 Kaprekar's Constant, 35 1
 Kaprekar's digitaddition, 33 16
 Kasiski method, 194 20
 Kasner, E., & J. Newman, *Mathematics and the Imagination*, 54 14

Kasner, Edward & James Newman, *Mathematics and the Imagination*, 51 12
Kassner, Edward, & James R. Newman, *Mathematics and the Imagination*, 30 12
Kaufmann, A., *Points and Arrows*, 14 1; *Reliability*, 14 1
Keates, Vera, An attempt to climb Mount Pen-Gelli, 18 1; Arts, letter, 15 8;
Digby, 26 3
Kedge, Yvonne, Isolation, letter, 16 14; letter, automata treatment, 7 5; On
'Sinbad', 15 6; Summer lightning, 29 4; wit, 169 24; Withdrawal, 14 6;
Workload, letter, 9 8
Keep thou my way, 219 21
Keller, Joseph B., 173 19, 174 14, 15
Keller, Wilfred, Mersenne factoring, 268 19
Kelly, Kevin, *Out of Control*, 241 3
Kelly, P. A., line geometry, 21 14
Kelly, the number 17, 152 7
Kemeny's constant, 265 20
Kempe, Alfred, chain, 195 18
Kendall, M. G., *Rank Correlation Methods*, 51 5
Kendall's coefficient of concordance, 25 1
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, *Revised Latin Primer*, 202 23
Kennedy, Ludovic, *One Man's Mind*, 152 23
Kennel Club, 9 4
Kent, Eddie, 31 and other special numbers, 152 6; 196, 184 9; A feasible time
machine, 211 9; A new journal, 155 27; A new word, 172 22; A simple
lever, 269 4; A supercomputor dies, 154 12; A word to the wise, 221 12;
An artist encounters mathematics, 270 15; Apocalypse soon, 154 14; Are
we typical?, 16 4; Balls, 153 18; barometer, 180 10; *Big Bang* by Simon
Singh, 205 17; Birthday, 150 6; census, 194 9; Construction, cover, 27 6;
Continuous reversal, 35 1; Cycling lizards, 152 10; Daytime contact, 10 6;
Department of Victorian parlour tricks, 38 15; Dimensions, letter, 12 5;
Dingbats, 212 14; Double lottery, 161 13; Editorial, 30 18; Editorial,
anonymity, 29 18; Education, 163 15; Einstein's co-author, 165 12; Emma
Lehmer, 284 21; Emma Lehmer—100 not out, 213 16; Eudora Welty,
182 28; Eureka!, 36 14; Facts, 158 11; Fermat numbers, 25 14; *Fermat's
Last Theorem* by Simon Singh, 160 9; Fermat's Last Theorem, a postscript,
162 16; *Fermat's Room*, 230 14; first editorial 25 18; Five hats, 242 13;
Five Sundays, 33 2; Forty, 194 21; Forty-two revisited, 193 27; *Four
Colours Suffice* by Robin Wilson, 195 18; four-letter words, 166 13; Fractal
music, 180 19; from M500 16, 170 29; Gender in mathematics, 242 17;
Gerald Whitrow obit, 176 20; Gold, 163 9; Goldbach's conjecture, 175 33;
hailstones, 162 2; Hats, 181 24; heart and lungs, 166 14; idiotica, 166 25;
In the beginning, 156 18; indexer, 22 14; Information-age mathematics,
237 17; It's a small world, 151 5; Just desserts, 178 39; Kiwi fruit, 182 18;
Laces, letter, 231 21; Lancelot Hogben obituary, 26 12; Large numbers,
215 20; letter, 18 11; Lottery, 167 28; M500 Special Issue, 200 29;
married person looking, 263.21; Mathematical prizes, 154 11; Math-quotes,
18 6; Mental arithmetic, 165 15; Monday's child, 24 10; Monge's shuffle,
26 10; monkey nuts, 160 18; my old Olympic portable typewriter, 32 18;
Narayana's Cows, 240 16; Natural expansion, 38 17; nine matches, 172 23;
Oliver Atkin obit, 227 20; pi (in the sky), 28 3; plagiarist, 172 16;
Powdered crabs, 158 17; prerequisite, 277 15; Prime primes, 194 21;
Problem 12.1, Product, 12 4; Problem 152.1, Crossword, 152 22; Problem
152.4, You can do it, 152 23; Problem 169.1, Three people, 169 7; Problem
182.1, Reverse and square, 182 8; Problem 19.2, Torelli murder, 19 4;
Problem 25.3, Foolproof system, 25 17; Problem 27.1, Perry, 27 16;
Problem 32., 3, Find the next term, 32 17; Problem 34.1, Magic squares, 34
17; Problem editorial, 38 18; Pronunciation, 232 16; Pronunciation, 29 15;
Proof (2005), 211 16; *Quadratum Magia*, 265 18; relations, 194 19;
Russell's attic, 214 19, 222 9; Sequences, 19 9; Seven a side, 183 21; shell
found on beach, 172 24; Shorties, 268 19; Simon Singh, his book, 260 20;
Sir James Lighthill, FRS, obit, 165 16; Sixteen matches, 170 28; Skidoo,
238 17; Soap, 222 21; Solubility, letter, 11 6; Solution 09.1, Primeless
sequence, 10 4; Solution 10.2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6; Solution
11.4, Ladder against cylinder, 12 12; Solution 12.1, Product, 13 11;
Solution 13.3, Ladders in alley, 14 17; Solution 150.2, Hill climbing,
152 20; Solution 17.4, Fishermen, 18 15; Solution 17.5, Hypotenuse, 18 15;
Solution 19.1, Inscriptions, 20 16; Solution 21.2, Steady up, 22 13;
Solution 21.5, Find the next terms, 22 14; Solution 24.1, Four fours, 25 16;
Solution 26.1, Four fours II, 27 15; Solution 27.3b, Find the next terms, 28
13; Solution 32.2, Noughts and ones, 33 16; Solution 36.2, Next terms, 37
16; Solution to Crossnumber 2, 11 6; Solution to Crossnumber 2, 11 6;
Sophie's Diary by Dora Musielak:, 228 8; Space balls, 156 7; Squaring
numbers, 241 12; Squawks, 179 28; Stanley Gill obituary, 24 9; Table of
computations of π from 2000 BC to now, 159 2; Taxicabs and mathematics,
267 19; telephone Jack, 189 10; The Abel Prize, 185 23; The allure of
magic squares, 273 20; The end of an era—Paul Erdős, 152 8; The French
are logical, 151 8; The irascible genius, 180 16; The powder of sympathy
II, 156 12; The ruined gambler, 151 5; The rules of the game, 21 2; The
Saint Petersburg paradox, 157 10; The state of π , 153 2; The topologist's
dream, 218 7; Third year mathematics, 156 23; tiny particle, 169 20; To
what type, 155 27; Toilet paper, letter, 203 22; Triskaidekaphobia, 262 21;
Two Millennia of Mathematics by George M. Phillips, 231 14; Units,
177 21; Unprovable facts, 20 4; Voting in M500, 243 20; What is the next
number?, 205 24; What's next?, letter, 210 20; Who wants to be another
millionaire?, 177 25; Women in mathematics, 156 13, 232 14; Yutaka

Taniyama, 160 10; π , 168 3; Bertrand's paradox, 42 17; letter re design, 43 5; O my people ..., 42 3; Obituary of Naum Gabo, 45 11Obituary, Professor J. E. Littlewood, 46 17; fly and locomotive, letter, 51 12; *Universal Encyclopedia of Mathematics* reviewed, 49 18; Breakthru, 53 11; Problem 53.4, Square, 53 16; Factorials, 52 13; Think of a number, 52 6; Herbert Dingle obiit, 55 13; Solution 53.4, Square, 55 16; Problem 56.1, Hide and seek, 56 17; Perfection, 57 11

Kent, Min, design, 39 c; lettering, 25 18, 11; Solution 28.3, Roll me over, doesn't work, 30 18

Kepler, Johannes, polyhedra, 40 3

Kerr, David, Coins game, 160 11; Curtain rail, 161 8; Problem 162.2, Cat and dog, 162 26; Problem 189.4, 100 members, 189 14; Problem 189.6, Three friends, 189 15; Problem 189.8, 30 degrees, 189 20; Problem 196.5, Three more friends, 196 24; Solution 148.1, A hornet's nest, 150 16; Solution 148.2, Standard deviations, 151 13; Solution 174.2, Incredible identity, 176 19; Solution 174.3, Eight wires, 176 18; Solution 174.5, Root 11, 176 6; Solution 182.5, Two £10 notes, 185 22; Solution 182.6, n balls [error: called 182.5 in M500 185], 185 20; Solution 183.1, Three altitudes, 186 12; Solution 183.2, Fifteen objects, 185 11; Solution 184.7, Deux nombres, 189 4; Solution 186.5, Horse, 188 12; Solution 187.7, Task, 191 14; Solution 188.2, Cylinder, 191 17; Solution 189.3, Amazing object, 192 12; Solution 191.1, Bee, 194 8; Solution 191.7, Sum and reciprocal, 194 10; Solution 194.2, Surface area of an ellipsoid, 197 3; Solution 195.1, Two queens, 198 8; Solution 196.5, Three more friends, 200 10; Three friends, 196 28;

Kerr, Jane, A number puzzle, 162 2; Computer terminology, 165 13

Kerr, Marjorie, Solution 12.3, Dice probabilities, 13 11

Kershaw, D., spin, 174 15

Kervran, M., *Biological Transmutations*, 54 2

Kessler, Khashogg, *The Story of the World's Richest Man*, 151 16

Ketley, Ian, A personal view on M500, 15 4

Kettlewell, Sarah, Books for sale, 14 12

key exchange, 182 10

Khaleej Times, 160 7

Khayyam, Omar (Abdul-Fath Umar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyami), 168 7; calendar, 178 13

Kida, Yuji, primes, 153 5

Kilminster, Devin, primes, 271 1

Kinchin, A. Ya., *Continued Fractions*, 57 12

King Faisal International Prize for Science, 162 16
king's move, The, 33 17
Kingman, John, 150 9
Kingsgate College summer school, 12 7
Kingsgate College, 5 2; residential courses, 4 2
Kinne, Hal, 39 18
Kirch, A. M., *Elementary Number Theory*, 51 3
Kircher, Father, 158 17
Kirchhoff's first law, 197 10
Kirkman triple system, 195 28
Kirkman, Rev. T. P., 195 27
Kittle, Tom, Solution 43.3, Forbidden territory, 45 13
Kiwi fruit, 174 25, 176 25; Eddie Kent, 182 18; Ralph Hancock, letter, 184 18;
 Brian O'Donnell, letter, 178 38; Tony Forbes, 227 11
Klamkin, M. S., Problem 38.5, Almost perfect, 38 17
Klein bottle, Mrs Jarman, 14 1
Klein group, 151 3
Klein, F., M. Brendel & L. Schlesinger, *Materien für eine wissenschaftliche Biographie von Gauss*, 46 7
Kleinjung, Thorsten, 226 18
Kleppner, Daniel, & Norman Ramsey, *Quick Calculus*, 41 5
KL_X: a typesetter, John Hudson, 175 30
Knauf, A., *Number Theory, Dynamical Systems and Statistical Mechanics*,
 220 10
knickers, 30 15
Knight, Zoe, inventor: States, 276 18
knight's-move magic square, 265 18
Knit yourself a Klein bottle, George Russell, 13 8
knock-out tennis, 5 2
Know your space, Stanley Collings, 38 1
Knowledge, 168 12
knowledge, 30 12
Knowles, Raymond, letter, 11 7
Knuth, Donald E., 215 21, 246 9; *T_EX – the Program*, 177 19; *The Art of Computer Programming*, 170 24; upward arrow, 234 16
Knuth, Donald, notation, 51 15
Koch curves, 181 5
Koestler, Arthur, progress, 41 12; quoting Poincaré, 40 1
Kolmogorov distance, 258 20
Komzsik, Louis, *Applied Calculus of Variations for Engineers*, 282 10
Konforowitsch, A. G., *Guten Tag, Herr Archimedes*, 240 16
Konhauser, Joseph D. E., Dan Velleman & Stan Wagon, *Which Way did the Bicycle Go?*, 177 15
Koo, N., cube roots, 283 14
Kopel, Leslie Alan, Pythagorean theorem, 156 18
Korean mathematics, Ralph Hancock, 156 22
Kraitchik, Maurice, *Mathematical Recreations I*, 31 7, 151 5
Kreider, Donald L., Robert G. Kuller, Donald R. Ostberg & Fred W. Perkins, *An Introduction to Linear Analysis*, 24 spl 20, 31 12
Kreider, Donald L., Robert G. Kuller, Donald R. Ostberg & Fred W. Perkins,
 Introduction to Linear Analysis, 40 8
Kronecker delta, The, Philip Newton, 31 12
Kronecker, Leopold, quoted, 192 5, 7
Ktaitchik, Maurice, *Mathematical Recreations*, 44 10
Kumar, Manjit, *Quantum: Einstein, Bohr and the Great Debate*, 244 16
Kumar, R. C., For sale, 15 10
Kummer, Ernst, algebraic number theory, 284 6
Kuratowski and Wagner, 230 9
Kurowski, Scott, 160 1, 226 19
Kurt Gödel, obit, 49 13
Kurtz, G. C., on primality, 269 21
Kwok, Michael, 226 19
Kwon, S., cube roots, 283 14
Kyle, Margaret, Sacred Heart, 29 14
kz plotted, 263 c
l'Hôpital's rule, 248 4
Laces, letters, 231 21; Ian Adamson, 230 7
Ladder against box, 11 2; against cylinder, 11 2; against outhouse, 11 2
ladder problem yet again, The, Problem 204.9, 217 16, 17
Ladder, 209 14
Ladders in alley, 13 11
Ladders, Dorothy Sharpe, 33 11; Richard Tombs, 31 14; Robin Whitty, 219 20
Lady's and Gentleman's Diary, The, 195 28
Lagrange, J.-L., 272 6
Lagrange, J.-L., *Mécanique Analytique*, 46 9
Lagrangian function, 247 17; 271 10
Lakoff, George, & Rafael Núñez, *Where Mathematics Comes From*, 234 14;
 Sebastian Hayes, 231 12
Lam Lay-Yong, circle measurements, 168 3
Lamb, Eric J, letter re error, 40 10
Lamb, Eric, exam nerves, letter, 57 4
Lamb, Eric, letter, 39 7; Problem 48.2, Modulus, 48 16
Lamb, Wilfred, Lottery odds, 165 18; Solution 157.4, Eleven squares,
 159 17
Lamport, Leslie, La_T_EX, 177 19
Lambe, Eric, letter, 49 11

Lancaster, Kelvin, *Introduction to Modern Microeconomics*, 4 1
Lancelot Hogben, obit, 26 12
Landau, L. D., & E. M. Lifshitz, *Quantum Mechanics*, 259 3
Lander, J. L., counterexample, 268 19; prime triplets, 153 6
Landry, Fortuné, a discovery, 268 19
Landsberg, Peter T., *Mathematical Cosmology*, 54 12
Lang, David, How stupid can you get, 170 9
Lang, Serge, *Undergraduate Algebra*, 213 15; *Algebra*, 241 17, 261 11
Langevin, Paul, physicist, 286 16
langour, 171 24
Langton spider, 171 21
Laplace Transform, 246 3
Laplace, P.-S., *Mécanique Celeste*, 46 9
Large numbers, Eddie Kent, 215 20
large numbers, letter, Rosemary Bailey, 49 6
large prime numbers, 177 11
Large prime quadruplets, Warut Roonguthai, 153 4, 158 15
largest number, 257 9
Lasky, Robert, 217 13
Last editorial of 1973, 8 10
last interview with Nabokov, The, Jeremy Humphries, 165 10
Last words, 238 5
Late news, GIMPS finds largest known prime, 153 2
 $\text{L}^{\text{A}}\text{T}_{\text{E}}\text{X}$, 191 25, 275 4
Latin square puzzle, A, Tony Forbes, 218 18
latin square, 15 1
Latin square, 215 2
Latin squares, Roger Claxton, 11 11
Lauchenbacher, R., 272 13; FLT, 273 9
Lawrence, A. E., a problem, 36 18
Lawrence, J. D., *A Catalog of Special Plane Curves*, 19 3
Lawrence, Martyn, Films, 184 19; More moving points, 191 18; Problem 168.2, 345 square, 168 21; Problem 184.5, Triangles, 184 11; Solution 164.2, ABCD, 166 17; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 15; Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26; Solution 184.5, Triangles, 186 17; Solution 187.3, Square wheels, 190 11
Laws of Computing, 165 13
Lawyer, The, 166 19
Layton, Clive, letter, 42 6
LCM, 191 10; Dick Boardman, 195 8
Le Corbeiller, P., on Rieman and Gauss, 32 3
Leacock, Stephen, *Mathematics for Golfers*, 54 6

- Lebesgue, Henri, 41 10
 LeBlanc, Antoine-Auguste, 272 6
 Ledermann, W., *Introduction to Group Theory*, 241 17, 261 11, 262 14
 LEDs, Ralph Hancock, 196 28
 Lee, A. M., *Applied Queueing Theory*, 30 12
 Lee, Barbara, 199 20; $a = b$, letter, 184 18; British mathematics, letter, 184 20;
 Coins, ships and docks, letter 246 14; Complex complex complex, 172 21;
 Construction of the regular dodecahedron, 184 22; Decimal currency,
 174 28; e : *The Story of a Number* by Eli Maor, 168 28; Fractal geometry,
 178 33; Goldbach again, letter, 177 22; Heron's formula, 150 14; Lucas
 numbers, 165 11; Magic squares, 164 1; More lottery lines, 161 13; Notes
 on the history of mathematics, 161 3; Observations on Problem 171.2, $7n + 1$,
 173 24; Perspective, 154 22; Problem 153.2, Gold bars, 153 18; Problem
 162.3, Just an 8, 162 26; Problem 163.3, Prime multiplication, 163 19;
 Problem 180.5, Triangular tiles, 180 18; Problem 183.3, Seven real
 numbers, 183 22; Problem 196.2, Quadrilateral, 196 19; Six short
 problems, 159 19; Solution 162.3, Just an 8, 164 20; Solution 164.3,
 Squares, 166 18; Solution 168.3, Fraction, 171 16; Solution 169.1, Three
 people, 171 17; Solution 179.3, Nine switches, 181 14; Solution 189.3,
 Amazing object, 192 11; Solution 192.6, 500 factors, 195 17; Solution
 249.4, Radium, 251 15; The rational hypotenuse, 150 7; *Trigonometric
 Delights* by Eli Maor, 188 17; Word games, 151 2; You couldn't make it
 up, 162 19
 Lee, John, *Alan Turing: The Enigma* by Andrew Hodges, 174 21
 Lee, Patrick, $a = b$, letter, 184 18; All the sevens, letter, 194 27; Cube, 167 17;
 Diophantine equations, 163 14; Moving point, 192 20; Problem 189.7, All
 the sevens, 189 17; Rates again, 191 21; Solution 168.2, 345 square,
 170 19; Solution 182.7, Three cos and two sins, 184 15; Solution 189.7, All
 the sevens, 192 13; Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16
 Lees, Norman, Book swaps, 38 2; letter, 39 7; letter, 48 3
 Legendre, A.-M. [*Recherches sur quelques objets d'Analyse ...*], 272 6
 Legendre, Adrien-Marie, *Elements de Géométrie*, 168 11
 Legibility of numerals, Ralph Hancock, 267 14
 Lehmer, D. H., primality, 172 6
 Lehmer, Derrick H., married Emma, 284 21
 Lehrer, Tom, *Hen3ry*, 35 6
 Leibnitz's Formula for π , Sebastian Hayes, 233 1
 Leibniz Rule, 280 4
 Leibniz the librarian, Milada Mitchell, 41 9
 Leibniz, 204 1
 Leibniz's formula for π , letter, Peter L. Griffiths, 236 14
 Leibniz's rules for a certain function ring, Tommy Moorhouse, 236 16
 Leibniz's series, 168 8
 Leif Erikson pun, 169 7
 Leigh, N. F., Solution 54.1, Crossnumber, 56 14
 Lejeune-Dirichlet, P. G., 27 15
 lemniscate, 183 6
 length of a river, 160 9
 Length, 17 16
 Lenstra, A. K., & H. W. Lenstra Jr (eds), *The Development of the Number Field
 Sieve*, 275 22
 Leonardo da Pisa, *Liber abaci*, 158 20, 247 3
 letter frequency, 194 20
 Letter from America, Dan Fox, 44 8, 45 4
 Letter from America, Lewis Johnson, 30 1
 Letter from Belgium, Tony Brooks, 37 3
 Letter from Qatar—*Fermat's Last Theorem*, Tony Huntington, 159 14
 Letters to the editor, letter, Tony Huntington, 160 17
 Leveson Gower, 160 15
 Levin, Eugene M., loaded dice, 174 13
 Levy, D. N. L., machine chess, 33 6
 Levy, David, chessmaster, 55 18

Lewis, Alan F. G., *A Pun My Soul*, 45 10
Lewis, Alan F. G., *A Pun My Soul*, 476
Lewis, Barry, 173 8, 9, 178 24; A Cool Operator, 168 22; A mathematical pursuit, 170 1; Complex geometry, 175 1; Exploring Chaos, 169 14; Hip, hip, array!, 162 3; Problem 172.2, Chords again, 172 10, 11; Problem 174.5, Root 11, 174 26; Problem 175.1, Nested roots, 175 23; Problem 175.2, Reciprocal inequalities, 175 28; Problem 175.3, Series squared, 175 28; Problem 175.5, abc, 175 35; Problem 178.7, Series, 178 40; Problem 179.6, Root 11 again, 179 27; Solution 169.2, Chords, 171 14, 172 10; Solution 170.1, Interesting integral, 172 13; Solution 174.5, Root 11, 176 7; Sums of Powers, Again, 167 1; Through the looking glass, 158 3
Lewis, Carl, athlete, 151 20
Lewis, Mike, Problem 258.6, Kolmogorov distance, 258 20; problem suggestion, 269 3; Solution 191.7, Sum and reciprocal, 194 12; Solution 243.7, Circuit, 246 1; Solution 244.2, A quick number wonder, 248 10; Solution 244.5, Ten primes, 249 1; Solution 245.10, Every other day, 268 14; Solution 256.5, Lost energy, 258 12; Solution 260.3, Three dice, 266 12; Lewis, Mike, Solution 274.1, Two dice, 276 20
Librarians, letter, Susan Major, 9 6
Library books, letter, Ralph Hancock, 164 21
Lie algebra, 37 1; 40 8
Lies, damned lies & statistics, Andrew Pettit, 173 25
Life expectancy—the unprofessional calculation, Peter L. Griffiths, 266 19
life, 219 19
Life, 32 4
Lift off, 264 7
light-bulb, 243 21
Lightbulbs, Ivor Hall, 165 19
Lighthill, James, polymath, 167 27
lighthouse, 154 23
Limb, Miss J. A., of Aston, letter, 37 7
Limerick, Chris Pile, 158 12; Jeremy Humphries, 158 12; Mark McCluney, 158 12; Ralph Hancock, 160 15
Limit, 270 1; 279 13
Lind, D. A., binomial sums, 2745
Linderholm, Carl E., *Mathematics Made Difficult*, 16 13, 19 9, 36 6, 152 8
Linderholm, Carl E., successor, 46 2
Linderholme, C. E., confusion, 52 5
Lindsay, Colin, solutions, 158 11; Rebus, 161 17; answer, 162 21
Linear Construction No. 2, Naum Gabo, 6 3
Linear difference, Richard Shreeve, 44 1
Linker, Elliott (Slide Rule), 163 3
Lion Handbook to the Bible, The, 43 3
Liouville, J., real transcendental, 10 1
lipogram, 151 2
Lipstick on your collar, 151 8
Liskeard, 173 26
Listener, 55 13
Listener, 6 1
literature, 172 15
little heresy, A, Dick Boardman, letter, 198 22
Littlechild, Phil, M202 recruitment, 37 12
Littlewood, J. E., *A Mathematician's Apology*, 53 12
Littlewood, J. E., dashed, 51 13
Littlewood, J. E., *Elements of the Theory of Real Functions*, 46 18; *A Mathematician's Miscellany*, 29 11, 46 18
Littlewood, John Edensor, 27 8
living abroad, letter, Tony Brooks, 30 8
LLH Insurance, letter, 18 11
Lloyd, Christopher (ed), *The Sunday Times Book of Answers*, 178 18
local, The, Philip Newton, 38 10
Lock and key, 49 16
Lockwood, A., *Diagrams*, 30 14
Log 12, 231 3
Log cot integral, 264 20
logarithm base problem, 204 21
Logarithmic calculus, Henry Jones, 20 14
Logarithmic derivatives, Henry Jones, 11 8
logs, 237 7
London Mathematical Society Journal of Computation and Mathematics, The, 155 27
London Mathematical Society Newsletter, 151 12, 152 4, 153 3, 154 21, 159 8, 156 12, 164 20, 231 14, 260 20, 271 13
London Mathematical Society Popular Lectures 2001, 179 23
London Mathematical Society, 160 10, 197 9, 243 20
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 57 18
London South Bank Maths Study Group, 282 22
London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, 36 17
Long division, Marion Stubbs, 52 11

Long live geometry, Rob Evans, 202 12
Long, Daniel, inverse square law is wrong, 33 18
Longitude Act 1714, 156 12, 171 6
look back at MST281, A, Deryk Jenkins, 45 9
Loops, 203 20
Lopez, Jose, heart and lungs, 166 14
Lord, Peter, Sundial, letter, 184 20
Lord's commentary, quoted, 156 20
Lost energy, 256 17
Lottery ..., letter, David Evans, 164 22; [lottery odds] ... Again, letter, John Bull, 164 22; [lottery] ... Odds ..., letter, Alan Slomson, 164 22
lottery as taxation, 175 38
Lottery dates, 157 21
Lottery guarantee, 178 27
lottery odds, 159 3
Lottery odds, 165 18; letters, 173 28, 175 38
lottery survey, 153 7
Lottery tickets, Tony Forbes, 257 1
lottery wins, 56 18
Lottery, Eddie Kent, 167 28; letter, Colin Davies, 170 28
Lou Zocchi Games, 34 6
Lovegrove, Graham, Solution 275.6, Pistachio nuts, 280 16; Solution 276.4, Symmetric binary matrix, 279 13; Solution 276.8, Obdurate integral, 278 15; Solution 276.9, Sets, 281 8; Solution 277.5, Closure and complement, 281 15; The Chain Rule extended, 280 4
Lovett, Beryl, ... and back again, 161 6
Lovis, F. B., British Computer Society, 41 8
Lowenstein, O., *The Senses*, 24 spl 19
Lucas numbers, Barbara Lee, 165 11
Lucas, 269 5
Lucas, Édouard, demonstration, 268 19
Lucas, Edward, 165 11
Lucas, J. R., minds and machines, 11 6
Lucas, Paul, met a dervish, 163 9
Lucas, Viv, M202 recruitment, 37 12
Lucas-Lehmer test, 158 2, 165 20
Lucas—who's he?, Ken Greatrix, 163 4
Luck, Martin, re-numeration, 177 16
Lucy in the sky with diamonds, 219 21
Luft, Paul, letter, 39 8
Luftwaffe, 246 5
Luhn, Norman, 189 12; prime k -tuple, 270 21
lunch, 233 7
Luxmoore-Peake, Hugh, Solution 226.7, Squaring the circle, 230 12
Lygeros, Nik, Ten consecutive primes in arithmetic progression, 161 2
Lynch, Vincent, Coins, ships and docks, letter, 246 14; Equation, 261 19; Problem 253.1, A Diophantine equation, 253 13; Problem 262.2, Digit sum ratio, 262 14; Solution 239.1, Three coins, 243 17; Lynch, Vincent, Solution 241.6, Flagpole, 244 16; Solution 242.1, Interesting integrals, 245 9; Solution 242.2, Quintic, 244 13; Solution 244.1, Elementary trigonometry, 258 20; Solution 245.6, Quintic, 248 14; Solution 246.2, (It's a piece of) Cake, 249 7; Solution 247.1, 39/163, 250 2; Solution 247.3, Balls, 250 5; Solution 251.2, Thirteen boxes, 254 18; Solution 252.2, Can, 254 19; Solution 253.1, A Diophantine equation, 254 6; Solution 253.2, Quadratic, 255 6; Solution 253.5, Integral, 255 15; Solution 253.7, Quintic roots, 255 19; Solution 268.1, Two triangles, 270 5; Solution 268.5, Factorization, 270 19; Solution 268.7, Interest, 270 7
Lyness, R. C., 24 8
Lyons, Chris, Solution 44.1, St Swithin's School, 46 13; Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14; Solution 46.3, Medway League, 48 15; Solution 46.4, Measures, 48 15; umbrella problem, solutions, 49 14; Solution 47.5 Potton v Barford, 49 16
Lyons, Louis, *All You Wanted to Know About Mathematics, but Were Afraid To Ask*, Don Swan, 156 9
Lyusternik, L. A., O. A. Chervonenkis & A. R. Yanpol'skii, *Handbook for Computing Elementary Functions*, trs G. J. Tee, 33 14
M.O.U.T.H.S., 8 11; M.O.U.T.H.S., complete list, 4 2; M.O.U.T.H.S., LIST No. 9, December 1973, 9 10; M.O.U.T.H.S., named, 3 3
M100 self-help groups, Dave Windsor, 24 14, spl 11
M100, Unit 1, John Hampton , 0 5
M100, Unit 2, Marion Stubbs, 30 5
M201, the morning after, Peter Weir, 38 13
M202 End of a course, John White, 47 17
M202 recruitment, 37 12
M202, John Hampton, 45 9
M202, Professor Pengelly, 23 8
 M_{22} graph, 221 c
M231 *Analysis*, Graham Read, 34 5
M231 survey, D. Hawkridge, 17 11
M321, Daniel Dubin, 48 6
M331 *Integration and Normed Spaces*, 54 3
M331, Alan Slomson, 53 3

M331: a course for everyone, Allan Slomson, 41 10
M331: *Integration and Normed Spaces*, David C. Dowson, 34 12
M331: Integration and Normed Spaces, Philip Newton, 37 6
M337, or not M337, that is the question, Dave Wild, 274 3
M404, Brian Woodgate, 37 10
M500 39, Marion Stubbs, 52 13
M500 and OUSA, Sidney Silverstone, 49 12
M500 born, 49 3
M500 Newsletter, 7 1, 8 1
M500 self-help groups, Pam Pammenter, 25 10
M500 Society and constitution, 27 1
M500 Society and tax, The, 30 11
M500 Society display, Open Day, 33 11
M500 Society membership year change, 285 25
M500 Society, The, Milada Mitchell, 37 9
M500 Special Issue, Eddie Kent, 200 29; letter, Richard Woolf, 177 23
M500 156, Re:, Chris Pile, 158 10
M500 184, letter, Ralph Hancock, 186 25
M500 189, Bob Margolis, 191 22
M500 191, Ralph Hancock, 195 25
M500 194, 196 29
M500 198, letter, Re:, Ralph Hancock, 200 28
M500 202, letter, Ken Greatrix, 205 22
M500 218, letter, Ralph Hancock, 220 23
M500→M500, 275 16
M500, 31 14*f*
M500, Dave Cartwright, 171 20
M500, Judy Murfitt, 10 6
M500, letter, Steve Ainley, 53 12
M500, Max Bramer, 32 10
M500, replies to Max Bramer, 33 10
M500, Roger Bridgman, Michael Masters, Barry Chinchen, John Hampton, Maureen Childs, Alun Davies, 29 6
M500—the printing, Roger Bridgman, 28 10
M500—the structure, Jim Marchant, 28 10
M₆₇, 268 19
Macclesfield Express, 201 11
Macdonald, Alan, Balls, 23 3
MacDonald, Alex, Solution 51.1, Powerful digits, 53 15
Macdonald, Angus, Bert, Ben and Bill problem, 199 29; Solution 51.4, Division by six, 53 15; Solution 52.1, Crossnumber, 54 15; Solution 52.3, Age, 54 16; Solution 53..2, Inanity, 55 15; Solution 53.3, Power, 55 16; Solution 53.4, Square, 55 16; Solution 54.1, Crossnumber, 56 14 ; Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16
Mach, Ernst: his principle, 158 16
MacHale, Des, *Comic Sections*, noticed by Don Swan, 156 10; circle intersection, 262 10
Machin, John, Pi, 26 9; pi, 28 3; an identity, 168 9
Machin's formula, 32 2, 236 11, 261 16; Brian Orman, 204 1
Machin's mole-hill, Ansley Fox, 35 8
Machine Intelligence, 33 6
Machinery's Handbook, 46 12
MacKean, Jill, courses, 20 7; letter, 172 25
Maclean, Malcolm, Solution 174.3, Eight wires, 174 24, 176 18; Solution 177.1, Eight cubes, 179 21
Macmillan Encyclopedia, 156 7
Macphee, Alexander, letter, 22 8
Madachy, Joseph S., *Mathematics on Vacation*, 52 13
Maddison, Richard, OPUS, 24 12; More OPUS, 23 11
Magic cube, 287 9
Magic dominoes, 54 17
Magic Moments by Perry Como, Tony Forbes, 229 21
Magic moments, Tony Huntington, 229 20
Magic numbers, Sebastian Hayes, 285 22
Magic square, 189 21
magic square, 215 1
magic squares, 265 18
Magic squares, 34 17
Magic squares, John Halsall, 167 22; Mervyn Savage, 39 14
Magic, 230 11
magidoku, 215 1
magnitude, 284 3
Magnitudes, letter, David Francis, 12 6
Mahabharata, 168 5
Mahatma's triangle, 177 16
Mail on Sunday, 262 14
Maistrov, L. E., *Probability Theory*, 174 13
Major, Eli, *Trigonometric Delights* [this clearly should be Maor], 214 13
Major, Susan, Librarians, letter, 9 6
Making gold, Bob Phillips, 54 1

- Mallat, Stephane, *A Wavelet Tour of Signal Processing*, 193 9
Man Ray—Human Equations, 270 15
Mandelbrot, 156 23; Eddie Kent, 264 18
Mandelbrot, Benoit, *The Fractal Geometry of Nature*, 181 4
Manifold, 13 8, 15 13, 28 10, 42 8
Manly, Terence, The Mathematicians Creed, letter, 51 11
Mann, Tony, letter re calculators, 44 4; MST282, 20 7
Man-powered flight, George Dingley, 16 17, 17 2
Mansfield, D. E., & M. Bruckheimer, *Background to Set and Group Theory*, 9 8
Mansfield, Don, a groups problem, 40 9; Problem 40.2, The non-isomorphism theory, 40 18
Maor, Eli, *e: The Story of a Number*, Barbara Lee, 168 28; *Trigonometric Delights*, 210 2, 214 13; *Trigonometric Delights*, Barbara Lee, 188 17
Maor, Eli, *Trigonometric Delights*, 287 15
Marbles and fruit, 220 20
marbles, 245 9
March March march, 171 19
Marchant, David, Solution 241.7, Multiplicative function, 247 13
Marchant, Jim, M500—the structure, 28 10
Margolis, Bob, A hair of the dog ... , 40 8; A personal reply to Dr Ketley, 16 12;
All hoops are finite, 12 7; Fermat's Last Theorem, 170 25; help, 32 3;
Hoops, 21 5; M500 189, 191 22; Problem 12.2, Union, 12 4; Problem 14.1, Collineations, 14 8; Problem 15.2, Toilet roll, 15 12; Problem 17.1, 17 16; Problem 18.2, 18 17; Problem 22.1, Black box, 22 10; Problem 24.3, Complex homomorphism, 24 17, 16; Problem 26.5, Commuters, 26 15; Problem 30.3, Point construction, 30 17; Solution 11.1, Dental cavity, 12 12; Solution 30.3, Point construction, 35 12; 36 4; Solution 204.2, Surface area of a torus, 206 12; Some thoughts on Hoops, 10 8; Summer school hangover, 37 1; T_EX, 177 18; Solution 45.4, Bisector, 47 14; One line proofs, 52 6
Marion Stubbs, Editor, 22 c
Mariott, Garnet, letter, 57 5
marking schemes, 205 15
Markov chain, 182 8
Markov chains and coupon collecting, Jon Selig, 283 1
Marks, 205 15
Marks, John, letter, 18 11
Marks, letter, Ron Potkin, 194 28
Marks, Robin, 15-gon, 193 0; A problem in geometric probability, 199 1; Dot products and determinants, 193 1; Fun with Fourier, 186 1; Getting dressed again, 205 1; Paradoxical dice, letter, 204 25; Pascal's pyramid, 175 16; Pascal's pyramid, Pascal's hyperpyramid and Pascal's line, 177 1; Recurrence relations, 179 1; Solution 181.4, Four points, 189 1; Solution 186.1, Polygon division, 188 22; Solution 190.6, Triangle, 193 11; Solution 192.5, 16 Polygons, 195 9; Solution 194.4, Two boxes, 200 1; Solution 232.5, Three points on a cuboid, 238 9; Solution 233.5, Croquet, 240 1; Solution 233.7, Cyclic quadrilateral, 238 14; Solution 234.1, Two ellipses, 237 14; Solution 238.4, Wednesday's child, 242 7; Solution 258.1, Battersea Power Station, 260 1; Solution 274.2, Holey cube, 277 12; The mathematics of bowls and marbles, 188 1; The order 2 × 3 recurrence relation, 183 1; What's next?, 197 29
Married, Single, Other, ITV, 250 7, 236 8
Marriott, G., Infinite quality control, 55 4
Marriott, Garnet, On the nest, 51 6
Marsden, J. E., *Basic Complex Analysis*, 15 2
Martin, Marcel, primality, 270 21
Martin, Paul, editor, 165 16
Mascheroni, L., *La geometria del compasso*, 180 15
Maslanka, Chris, 199 24
Mason, Dr John, letter, M202, 7 2; distribution, 2 5; guest speaker; M202, 1 1; letters, 1 1; Problem 7.2, A problem of notation, 7 4; talk, 3 3
Massachusetts Bar Association Lawyers Journal, 157 11
Massive Open Online Course (MOOC), 274 3
Mastermind, 10 4
Masters, Michael, delimiter, letter, 53 14
Masters, Michael, letter, 30 6; Solution 29.1, New year resolutions, 30 16
Masters, Michael, M500, 29 6; Pocket calculators, 29 14
Masters, Michael, meetings, letter, 54 11; Solution 52.3, Age, 54 16

Masters, Michael, Solution 25.5, The inheritors, 26 14; The rules of the game, 26 2; letter, 28 12; Solution 27.2, Twenty questions, 28 13; Solution 27.3b, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution 39.2, What's interesting about 1977?, 40 17; Solution 39.1, New year resolutions, 41 15; Solution 39.5, Ethiopian multiplication, 41 16; Square roots, 41 4; Solution 49.1, Poetry, 52 15; Solution 49.2, Lock and key, 52 15; Solution 49.4, Billiards, 52 15

Matches, 269 4

matchstick (assisted freshness), 172 18

MATES created, 45 7

Math Horizons, 168 3

Math quotes, Ron Davidson, 11 1, 12 3, 11; Datta Gumaste, 17 9

MATHCAD [many, not individually noted], 173 21

Math-commercial, 19 10

Mathematica Slovaca, 209 25

Mathematica Scandinavica, 199 11

MATHEMATICA, [many, not all individually noted], 202 18, 271 13, 19, 275 4

Mathematical crossword, Michael Gregory, 20 6

Mathematical Gazette, 24 8, 36 18, 168 13, 173 19, 174 13, 189 12, 221 8, 274 5, 285 13

Mathematical Gazette, 53 17

Mathematical Intelligencer, 265 19

Mathematical Notation, Martin Evans, Tony Forbes, Tony Wenham, 158 20f

Mathematical periodicals, John Warner, 30 2; Tony Brooks, 15 13

Mathematical Pie, 30 2, 39 4

Mathematical prizes, 153 3; Eddie Kent, 154 11

mathematical pursuit, A, Barry Lewis, 170 1

mathematical research, 264 17

mathematical result, a, 259 12

Mathematical Society of Viet Nam, 22 10

Mathematical Spectrum, 4 2, 4 5, 15 13, 24 17, 33 11, 42 6, 52 17, 204 18, 265 18

Mathematical taste, Alan Slomson, 42 11

Mathematical Association of America Mathematics Magazine, 201 5

mathematician, a, 178 32

Mathematicians Creed, letter, The, Terence Manly, 51 11

mathematicians, 191 21

Mathematics - art or science, Brian Woodgate, 57 2

Mathematics and life, Alan Slomson, 37 5

Mathematics examinations through the years, Geoff Franklin, 156 13

Mathematics in the garden, Tony Forbes, 224 8

Mathematics in the kitchen-II, Tony Forbes, 190 28; Mathematics in the kitchen-III, 197 19; Mathematics in the kitchen IV, 203 21; Mathematics in the kitchen-V, Tony Forbes, 225 9; Mathematics in the kitchen-V, Re:, Ken Greatrix, 228 13; Mathematics in the kitchen-VI, Tony Forbes, 228 17; Mathematics in the kitchen VII, Tony Forbes, 232 12; Mathematics in the kitchen-VIII, Ken Greatrix, 239 10, 241 14; Mathematics in the kitchen-IX, Robin Whitty, 251 21; Mathematics in the kitchen-X, Tony Forbes, 268 3

Mathematics in the Modern World, Readings from Scientific American, 24 15, 32 3

Mathematics is an art, Datta Gumaste, 34 1

Mathematics Magazine, 38 18; 168 3; 271 7

mathematics of bowls and marbles, The, Robin Marks, 188 1

Mathematics of Computation, 170 24, 172 6, 269 21, 284 9

mathematics of crystallography, The, Michael Gregory, 14 2; 2, 16 1

Mathematics of heredity, Sebastian Hayes, 281 1

Mathematics Review, 178 13

Mathematics Students Journal, 30 2

Mathematics Teacher, 168 3

Mathematics Today, 275 1

Mathematics weekend work-in 1976, Marion Stubbs, 29 8

Mathematics Weekend Work-In, 25 18i--iv; Marion Stubbs, 27 2

Mathematische Annalen, 168 12

mathfest.com, John Bull, 175 39

Math-quotes, Eddie Kent, 18 6; Ron Davidson, 13 2, 5, 14 12, 15 2

Maths Problem, Bob Phillips, 43 2

Maths-misquote, Peter Weir, 16 13

Matijasevič, Yuri, primes, 56 3

Matisse, painting hung upside-down, 45 5

Matousek, J., & J. Nešetřil, *Invitation to Discrete Mathematics*, 197 5

Matrix functions and polynomials, Tommy Moorhouse, 252 1

Matrix inversion, 5 2

Matrix operations on a number grid, Dennis Morris, 234 8

Matrix powers, 287 25

Matrix solution, 6 2

Matrix, 235 17

Matzke, Edwin, packing, 156 9

Max and Monge, Rosemary Bailey, 34 3

MAXIMA: a free symbolic algebra package, Dick Boardman, 210 10

Maximum Brocard angle, comments, 195 12

Maxnim, 33 17

Maxwell, Diana, What's the next number?, 207 18

May, K. O., on Gauss, 46 7

May, Ken, IMA meeting, 54 12

May, Ken, letter, 41 5
Mayer, W., 165 12
maze, 18 c
maze, 47 c
maze, Anne Wigmore, 56 c
McAree, Michael, letter, 40 11; letter, 42 7; letter, 44 4; Problem 41.2, Frustration, 41 16; Problem 43.5, Prime squares, 43 17; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution 39.1, New year resolutions, 41 15; Solution 39.2, What's interesting about 1977?, 40 17; Solution 39.2, What's interesting about 1977?, 42 15; Solution 39.4, Truth, 40 17; Solution 39.5, Ethiopian multiplication, 41 16; Solution 40.3, Explain, 42 15; Solution 40.4, Relative truth, 42 16; Solution 42.3, Reversion, 44 15; Solution 42.4, Inversion, 44 16; Solution 42.5, Assertion, 44 16; Solution 43.5, Prime squares, 45 14; Solution 46.1, Olympiad VI, 48 14; Problem 49.2, Lock and key, 49 16; Solution 49.2, Lock and key, 52 15
McCarthy, Tara, *Been There, Haven't Done That—A Virgin's Memoir*, 156 12
McCluney, Mark, 151 12; Bits and bobs, 154 3; Finnish and other lingual themes, 150 23; Limerick, 158 12; Mysterious things, 150 13; Special Issue points, 150 5
McCook, Ian, Dice Star Treck, letter, 33 6
McDonnell, Francis, letter, Coins, ships and docks, 246 15
McEnroe, John, *Serious*, 201 10
McGowan, Andy, Problem 44.3, Jobs, 44 17
McGuire, Gary, 246 15
McHale, Des, error for MacHale
McIlroy, Jim, Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26
McIntyre, Hugh, Error in group table M500 15 14, 16 16; Essays, 27 7; extractor, 23 10; Fiction, 25 4; George Dingley obiit, 19 3; Goldbach's conjecture, 218 7; interpretation, letter, 11 7; letter, 18 11; letter, 19 17; letter, interesting curve, 23 5; Paper folding, 24 1; Problem 14.2, Networks, 14 8; Problem 18.1 (a), 18 17; Problem 20.1, Square factorial, 20 16; Problem 28.5, Under-primes, 28 14; problems letter, 18 17; Riddles, letter, 214 20; Sequences, 23 5; Solution 15.1, Sunshine (attempt), 16 16; Solution 15.3, Divisible (part), 16 16; Solution 15.4, Rabbits, 17 7; Solution 17.4, Fishermen, 18 15; Solution 18.3, Arithmograms, 19 16; Solution 22.4, Find the next terms, 23 17; Solution 23.1, Black box, 23 15; Solution 209.4, Ladder, 212 14; Solution 28.5, 29 17; To Dr Ketley, 17 8; Sequences, 28 6
McKean, Henry, & Victor Moll, *Elliptic Curves*, 199 23
McKean, Jill, early member, 1 3
McKibbon, Patrick W., 226 19
McLean, R. Robin, 174 15
McLeish, J. *Number*, 247 5
McMahon, Liz, Gary Gordon, Hannah Gordon and Rebecca Gordon, *The Joy of SET*, 276 15
McMullin, Lin, The quartic and the golden mean, 240 15
McNaughton, Barry, Skewes' number, 27 8
McShane, Rudolph, trachtenburg translator, 172 22
MDCLXVI, 173 26
MDT241, Margaret Corbett, 19 18
Mead, Larry, 175 29
mean, 208 1
Means on a circle, letter, Sebastian Hayes, 203 23
means, 201 1; means, 271 20
Measurement of change, Willem van der Eyken, 31 2
Measures, 46 17
Measuring timber, Colin Davies, 282 18
median, 204 14
Medway League, The, 46 16
Meehan, Patrick, Developing a fractal program for a TI83 calculator, 180 1; Recurrence systems using the TI80 calculator, 173 21
Meek's method, 243 20
meeting a god, 36 13
Megaw, H. D. (Ed), *Crystallographic Book List*, 16 3
Mehdi, M. R., (BSHM), 16 18
Mehta, P. N., calculating square roots, 4 6
Mekon, 250 14
MELCOM, 168 15
Mellon, Jimmy, Solution 221.4, Eleven bottles, 227 16
Membership Secretary, 27 0
membership, letter, Peter Blood, 53 13
Mencken, H. L., *Notebooks*, 34 11
Mendel, Gregor, *Principle of Independent Assortment*, 281 1
Mendelson, B., *Introduction to Topology*, 52 3
Menelaus theorem, 48 1
Meng, Z., bound, 257 13
Menger sponge, 171 21
Menger sponge, 287 9; fourth iteration, 287 c

- Mengoli, Pietro, *Nova Quadraturae Arithmetica*, 221 3
Menninger, Karl, *Number Words and Number Symbols*, 156 3
menopause, 204 19
Mensa Magazine, 154 4
Mental arithmetic, Eddie Kent, 165 15
Mercator, 151 19
Mercier, Nigel, Find the missing terms, letter, 179 24
Meriam, J. L., & L. G. Craige, *Statistics and Dynamics*, 15 2
Merry Christmas star, 28 c
mersennary, 171 11
Mersenne matters, Jeremy Humphries, 152 16
Mersenne Newsletter, 152 16
Mersenne number, 268 19
Mersenne prime, 158 2
Mersenne primes, 189 12; listed, 165 21
Mersenne, Marin, *Cogitata physico-mathematica*, 268 19
Meschkowski, Herbert, *Unsolved and Unsolvable Problems in Geometry*, 44 14
Messerschmidt, Reinhardt, Solution 173.1, Binomial coefficients squared, 286 23; Solution 188.1, Ones, 268 8; Solution 236.2, Series, 243 12; Solution 238.3, Sums, 251 17; Solution 243.3, Odd sequence, 248 8; Solution 244.2, A quick number wonder, 248 11; Solution 245.5, Numbers, 248 16; Solution 250.4, Divisor sum, 256 14; Solution 250.9, Product, 254 19; Solution 251.1, Increasing digits, 254 17; Solution 253.4, Two colours, 277 14; Solution 257.4, Tracks, 259 13; Solution 259.5, Two darts, 260 8; Solution 260.1, Iterated trigonometric integral, 265 17; Solution 261.4, Projectile, 265 14; Solution 261.7, Integrals involving roots, 265 8; Solution 262.5, HH or TT, 264 19; Solution 263.2, Sequences, 269 22; Solution 268.2, Induction, 274 12; Solution 281.2, Hours, 284 18; Solution 282.5, Determinant, 284 15
Metcalf, John, Solution 53.3, Power, 55 16
Metcalf, Sally, Solution 220.1, Marbles and fruit, 224 18
Metonic cycle, 178 3, 5, 8, 11
Metric time as it affects the Open University, Marion Stubbs, 11 12
Metric time, Mrs Davies, 12 4
Metrics and rank correlation, Percy Sillitto, 51 5
Meyers Rechenduden, 49 18
Michael's apparatus, Jeremy Humphries, 151 c, 12
Micromathematics, 3 1
Middleton, Ron, letter, 21 8
Middleton, Thomas, & William Rowley, *The Changeling*, 57 18
Midgley, Bill, affiliation letter, 47 5; Clank on, 41 2; A byway, 41 7; letter, 38 15
Mihailescu, Preda, 189 12
Miles, Diane, letter, isolation, 8 8; MOUTHS, letter, 9 3; Problem 10.1, Mastermind, 10 4
Millar, John, affiliation, letter, 54 12
Millar, John, Calculator arithmetic, letter, 55 12

Millennium, letters, 172 18, 174 27
Miller, Lee, photographer, 270 15
Milliard, Colin Davies, 181 21
Milligan, Spike, *Marie Celeste*, 34 11
MilliHelen, 10 2
millihelen, 184 19
Millington, Jon, *Curve Stitching*, 211 14
Millington, Roger, Lewis Carroll, 44 6
million, A., David Wells, 27 14
Mills, Colin, Course replacements and course reviews, 48 12; Double factorials, 39 4; The Open Science Society, 37 3; TV in the mathematics classroom, 51 11
Mills, S., (BSHM), 16 18
mincemeat, 193 25
Minch, Peter, Continuous reverse addition, 42 5; Problem 49.5, Horse riding, 49 17
Minch. P. F., letter re self-help, 40 11
Mind, 37 14
Mindaugas, translator, 165 8
Minibiography, Phil Goble, 2 1
Minihistory of the infant M500 *Newsletter*, 8 15
Miniloader from the keyboard, Marion Stubbs, 24 13
minimum 50%, 239 13
Minimum point, 46 16
Minor axis, 213 24
Mishnat Ha-Midot, 168 5
Misprint of the month, 11 11
Missouri State University, 262 14
mistakes, 207 18
Mitchell, Don, Problem 41.4, Crossnumber, 41 17
Mitchell, Doreen, letter, 38 15
Mitchell, Gordon, Drips, 154 22
Mitchell, Milada, Leibniz the librarian, 41 9; The M500 Society, 37 9
Miura, Robert M., linearizer, 258 11
Möbius muff, 159 9
Möbius, 206 9
MOBNET, 174 15
Model Engineer, 189 14
Model railways, Tony Forbes, 183 20; letter, Chris Pile, 185 15
Modular equation, 247 20
Modulus, 48 16
Mohammed Ben Musa, 12 11
Moke, letter, 23 7; letter, 26 11
Moll, Victor, Problem 236.5, Harmonic quotients, 236 11
Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik, 11 6
Monday's child, Eddie Kent, 24 10
Mondegreen, Lady, 219 21
Mondegreens, 219 21, 222 18, 19
money game show, 245 17
Monge's shuffle, David Asche, 31 7; Eddie Kent, 26 10; Krysia Broda, Steve Murphy, 32 14; Marion Stubbs, 30 9; Max Brammer, 33 8; Richard Ahrens, 35 15
Monica, 166 13
monkey and a pole, A, 210 21; reinterpreted, 223 18, 19
Monkey-nuts, 157 21
Monkeys and other tennis bicycles, Re:, Ralph Hancock, 161 22
monkeys and typewriters, 173 25
Mono, di, tri and tetracubes, 284 c
monoid, 22 6
Monro, D. M., *Interactive Computing with BASIC*, 51 3
Montucla, Jean-Etienne, *History of Mathematics*, 228 9; *Histoire des recherches sur la quadrature du cercle*, 168 10
MOOC, 274 3
Moon, Steve, 'mutually touching finite cylinders', 257 11; Solution 184.4, Three real numbers, 246 16; Solution 196.3, Combinatorial index, 283 15; Solution 198.4, Determinant, 241 20; Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16; Solution 200.2, Square with corner missing, 204 19; Solution 200.4, Circle in a box, 209 8; Solution 200.5, Bouncing ball, 203 12; Solution 201.2, Sine series, 205 14; Solution 202.2, Five spheres, 221 18; Solution 203.3, The puzzled hotelier, 225 16; Solution 204.1, Jigsaw, 215 16; Solution 204.7, Arctangent identities, 250 11; Solution 205.4, abc, 209 15; Solution 207.2, Parts of a partition, 210 13; Solution 207.4, Sextic, 210 13; Solution 208.1, 3 ratios, 211 12; Solution 209.3, $x^y + y^x$, 221 20; Solution 209.4, Ladder, 212 12; Solution 210.1, Determinant, 251 10; Solution 210.4, Coal, 222 12; Solution 210.5, A monkey and a pole, 223 18; Solution 211.2, Pond, 216 16; Solution 211.5, Product, 233 15; Solution 212.1, Fibonacci numbers, 215 11; Solution 213.2, e, 263 14; Solution 213.5, Cubic, 216 11; Solution 213.6, What is the number?, 216 8; Solution 215.2, Three angles, 233 16; Solution 215.5, Pins, 255 1; Solution 216.3, Reflection, 221 9; Solution 217.6, Triangle, 241 11; Solution 218.4, Repeated differentiation, 220 17; Solution 219.1, Walk, 222 16; Solution 219.3, Circumcircle, 224 12; Solution 221.3, Six tans, 264 8; Solution 223.2, Gun, 229 5; Solution 223.3, Factorization, 226 14; Solution 224.1, Three rolling spheres, 227 14; Solution 224.2, Buried treasure, 229 10; Solution 224.3, Inspecting the column, 227 19; Solution 224.4, Integers,

- 246 20; Solution 226.4, Three squares, 231 8; Solution 226.5, Three circles, 233 8; Solution 227.7, Pentagonal numbers, 231 16; Solution 228.3, Another arithmetic progression, 231 13; Solution 229.3, Harmonic triangle, 257 14; Solution 230.4, Tanks, 233 12; Solution 230.5, Cup-cake holder, 234 10; Solution 231.1, Log 12, 257 16; Solution 231.2, 45 degrees, 241 9; Solution 231.6, Three arctans, 240 11; Solution 232.4, Gradients, 246 6; Solution 232.7, Zero, 239 17; Solution 234.2, Series, 251 11; Solution 234.4, Tetrahedron, 240 8; Solution 235.3, Odd pairs, 252 6; Solution 236.2, Series, 239 16; Solution 236.4, Real function, 240 7; Solution 236.6, Products, 244 12; Solution 237.5, Another sum, 240 13; Solution 238.1, Disc, 252 15; Solution 241.3, Four integrals, 247 7; Solution 242.5, Coffee cup, 247 14; Solution 242.6, Three cylinders, 248 18; Solution 243.2, Cosh integral, 259 12; Solution 244.3, Two sums, 249 8; Solution 244.4, Another product, 249 16; Solution 244.6, Flagpole integral, 258 6; Solution 246.2, (It's a piece of) Cake, 249 7; Solution 246.6, Loop, 250 1; Solution 248.1, Two theorems, 251 6; Solution 248.3, Integer triangles, 251 2; Solution 248.4, Integral, 251 4; Solution 252.1, Three pieces, 260 18; Solution 254.2, Interesting integral, 259 4; Solution 255.3, Points of inflexion, 257 18; Solution 259.2, Triangle, 262 16; Solution 259.4, Double integrals, 261 1; Solution 260.1, Iterated trigonometric integral, 264 18; Solution 260.2, Right-angled triangle, 264 10; Solution 261.7, Integrals involving roots, 265 10
 moon's D+tre..., The, 45 8
 Moore, Joyce, Brotherhood of man, 38 13; letter, 26 18; letter re design, 43 5; Weekend, 46 3
 Moore, Patrick, 182 17
 Moorhouse, Tommy, A card trick, 246 18; A differential equation on the integers, 236 12; A functional equation, 266 8; A quantum mechanical treatment of a sloping potential well, 259 1; A quotient group of \mathbb{Q}^* , 241 16; Analogies between $Z(s)$ and $\zeta(s)$, 224 1; Charged particles close to a modestly charged black hole, 271 8; Functions $f: \mathbb{Z}^+ \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$, 226 1; Further observations on 242.2 Quintic, 248 9; Group cohomology: a simple set of examples, 229 1; Integer logarithms and related zeta functions, 220 1; Integer logarithms on finite fields, 228 1; Integer partitions via differential equations, 248 1; Integer partitions, 254 1; Inversion as a change of coordinates, 283 8; Inversion preserves angles, 278 2; Inversion preserves angles: a geometric proof, 278 4; Inverted triangles, 278 1; Leibniz's rules for a certain function ring, 236 16; Matrix functions and polynomials, 252 1; More identities involving partitions of an integer, 256 10; Partitions - an elementary approach to asymptotics, 279 8; Prime partitions: an asymptotic result, 242 1; Problem 220.1, Marbles and fruit, 220 20; Problem 222.1, Rectangle construction, 222 7; Problem 236.2, Series, 236 9; Problem 252.3, Quadratic triangles, 252 5; Problem 277.3, Coasters, 277 13; Problem 282.4, Binomial identities, 282 15; Resistance, 274 101; Short exact sequences and group extensions, 261 10; Singular matrices, 279 12; Solution 216.2, Ramanujan's continued fraction, 219 12; Solution 220.1, Marbles and fruit, 224 18; Solution 225.1, Toroidal planet, 229 16; Solution 236.5, Harmonic quotients, 239 8; Solution 237.2, Arctan sum, 241 18; Solution 237.5, Another sum, 240 13; Solution 242.1, Interesting integrals, 247 11; Solution 242.2, Quintic, 248 8; Solution 242.4, Two sums, 245 4; Solution 244.4, Another product, 247 12; Solution 247.2, Integral, 250 8; Solution 250.1, Quadratic sum, 252 12; Solution 250.7, Bernoulli numbers, 253 14; Solution 250.9, Product, 252 10; Solution 253.2, Quadratic, 254 20; Solution 253.6, Four sums, 255 11; Solution 255.2, Bomb, 258 10; Solution 256.5, Lost energy, 258 13, 259 6; Solution 259.1, Four primes, 262 12; Solution 261.5, Angle trisection, 264 14; Solution 261.7, Integrals involving roots, 265 11; Solution 262.4, Rational integral, 266 6; Solution 262.5, HH or TT, 264 19; Solution 269.5, Coins, 271 14; Solution 269.8, Integral, 271 18; Solution 274.2, Holey cube, 276 5; Solution 274.8, Binomial coefficients, 277 18; Solution 275.6, Pistachio nuts, 278 12; Solution 276.7, Three primes, 278 11; Solution 281.4, Pythagorean triple generator, 286 10; Solution 282.5, Determinant, 284 10; Solving a nonlinear ordinary differential equation, 260 16; The class number of certain quadratic fields, 231 1; Two methods for partitions of integers, 218 1; Uniform acceleration, 270 16; Unrest on Tetra, 231 10; Visualizing sections of the Hopf fibration, 227 1; Black hole explorers, 287 10
 Morain, F, equations, 283 14
 Morain, Francois, 226 19
 Morales, L., bound, 257 13
 Moran, Caitlin, entanglements, 236 8, 250 7
 Mordell, L. J., *Diophantine Equations*, 204 3
 More arctangent identities, Tony Forbes, 201 6
 More ars magna, 154 20
 More balls, 34 17
 More balls, Chris Pile, 250 6
 More Facts, Jeremy Humphries, 158 13
 More hornets, Alan Slomson, 151 17; Robert Parkhouse, 151 17
 More identities involving partitions of an integer, Tommy Moorhouse, 256 10
 More M.O.U.T.H.S., 5 2
 More Machin pi, Peter Hartley, 34 13
More Mathematical Puzzles and Diversions from Scientific American, 24 15
 More moving points, Martyn Lawrence, 191 18
 More on -plexes, letter, Ralph Hancock, 203 23

More OPUS, Richard Maddison, 23 11
More views of M202, 7 1
Morić, Filip, 257 20
Morison, Stanley, Times New Roman, 195 25
Morland, Ray, Integration by parts, 44 12
Morley, Arthur, treasurer, BSHM, 8 1
Morley, Frank, trisector, 262 2
Morley, Richard, *Mathematics for Modern Economics*, 4 1
Morley, Robert, 156 7
Morley's theorem, 17 7
Morphisia, Datta Gumaste, 15 9
Morris, Dennis, A Golconda of golden numbers, 198 1; A note on the non-commutative $C_2 \times C_2$ algebras, 237 6; A revolutionary view of numbers, a revolutionary view of groups, the unification of mathematics, and the unification of physics, 210 14; A revolutionary view of space, 207 1; Brief introduction to Study numbers, 208 16; *Complex Numbers – the Higher Dimensional Forms*, 220 16, 237 6; Concerning the golden ratio of Fibonacci numbers, 229 19; Constants, letter, 218 19; Differential calculus in C_3 space, 233 11; Differential equations and trigonometric functions, 235 8; Division tests, 199 12; Doing vector algebra properly, 212 1; Expressions that maintain their form under multiplication, 220 14; How the other half thinks, 203 10; Hyperbolic Euler relations, 205 15; Matrix operations on a number grid, 234 8; Non-commutative algebra, 205 8; Philosophical implications of the discovery of the natural algebras, 214 16; Quaternions and permutation matrices, 226 11; Quaternionic space, 223 10; Real space is hyperbolic, Euclidean space is imaginary, 209 10; Reciprocals of prime numbers, 190 1; Report upon Fibonacci numbers and quaternions, 203 1; Reversible numbers, 230 2; Rounder than the sphere, 224 16; *Symmetry and the Monster* by Mark Ronan, 219 18; The Cauchy–Riemann equations for quaternions, 206 1; The complex numbers are not an algebraic field extension of the real numbers, letter, 209 24; The concept of a shadow algebra, 209 11; The Generalized Principle of Relativity, 232 7; The Golden Ratio pops out of 5-dimensional space, 221 10; *The Higher Dimensional Complex Number Algebras*, 216 3; Upon mathematical spaces, 222 8; Upon rotation, 225 1; Upon three-dimensional rotation, 234 1; Vector calculus in 2-dimensional euclidean space, 215 12; Velocity and time contraction in H -space, 211 4; What's wrong, 222 15
Morris, J. A., Heron's formula, 150 14
Morris, S. B., Faro shuffle, 38 16
Morris, Scot, *The Book of Strange Facts and Useless Information*, 174 13
Morse, John Reade, 227 21; Ralph Hancock, 227 21
Moses, jokes, 155 12
Moses, Stan, *The Art of Problem Solving*, 14 1
Moss, Johnny, 151 7
Moss, Norman, *Men Who Play God*, 154 12
Mosteller, Fred, 173 19; *Fifty Challenging Probability Problems*, 202 21, 204 22
mother-in-law, 194 19
Motorist Weekly, 43 18
Moulder, A. J., Solution 199.3, Two tangents, 203 16; Solution 210.2, Cosecs, 214 10; Solution 212.2, Area of a triangle, 216 13; Solution 217.2, Chords and regions, 220 10
Moulder, Tony, Solution 224.2, Buried treasure, 229 10; Solution 224.3, Inspecting the column, 227 19
Moulson, Harold, Essays, 30 4; letter, 19 12; Pi, or Machin resolved, 31 13; Problem 20.3, Alphametics, 20 16; Problem 22.2, Quadrilateral, 22 11; quadrilateral, 173 29; Solution 18.1, Alphametics, 19 16; Solution 20.3, Alphametics, 21 13; Who needs zero?, 36 5
MOUTHS, letter, Diana Miles, 9 3; Marion Stubbs, 38 8
Moving point, Dilwyn Edwards, 189 11; Patrick Lee, 192 20
Mr Gorsky, 154 23
Mr Paul Getty, Nubar Gulbenkian, 31 6
Mr Spock, 154 10
Mrs Read's knitting machine, 31 17
Mrs Read's knitting machine, Richard Ahrens, 179 29
MST209 *Mathematical methods and models*, 264 7
MST282, Sidney Silverstone, 19 17; Tony Mann, 20 7
Mud, 223 13; 280 14
Muhammad bin Al-Rowl, Construction of new algebraic systems from old ones, 20 10
Multinomial Theorem, 280 6
Multiple angle relationships in integer triangles, Chris Pile, 272 1
Multiples of eleven, Sebastian Hayes, 182 26
multiplex parity analysis, 25 4
Multiplication, 255 10; Colin Davies, 177 20
Multiplication, 51 17
multiplication, filler, Michael Gregory, 54 4
Multiplicative function, 241 21
Mummy, what is a special issue?, Marion Stubbs, 43 5
Munford, Alan G., Coincidental birthdays, 35 4
Murfitt, Judy M500, 10 6
Murphy, Steve, 182 28; clock problem, 199 29; Coincidental birthdays, 34 4; Constructions II, 33 13; Foundation, 36 12; Monge's shuffle, 32 14; note on Constructions, 31 5; Problem 37.4, Planes, 37 17; quote, 25 10; Solution 18.3, Arithmograms, 22 12; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 13; Solution 22.2,

Quadrilateral, 23 16; Solution 22.4, Find the next terms, 23 17; Solution 25.1, Train catching, 26 13; Solution 25.2, Cubic hypercube, 27 15; Solution 25.3, Foolproof system, 26 14; Solution 28.1, 29 16; Solution 28.4, 29 16; Solution 28.5, 29 17; Solution 30.3, Point construction, 33 15; Solution 31.3, Combinations, 40 15; Solution 33.2, The king's move, 35 17; Solution 33.5, Maxnim (submitted but not printed), 35 17; Solution 34.3, Goat and field II, 36 16; Solution 35.1, Shuffle, 39 15; Solution 35.2, Riffle, 37 15; Solution 38.4, The eccentric carpenter, 40 16; Solution 39.3, The black ace II, 42 15; Solution 41.3, Olympiad I, 43 16; Solution 42.2, Olympiad II, 44 15; Solution 42.3, Reversion, 44 15; Solution 42.4, Inversion, 44 16; Solution 42.5, Assertion, 44 16; Solution 43.1, Olympiad III, 45 12; Solution 43.1, Safety, 44 14; Solution 43.4, Cribbage, 45 14; Tuesday's child, 29 9; Problem 46.2, Minimum point, 46 16; Solution 44.2 Geometry, 46 13; Solution 44.4, Olympiad IV, 46 14; Solution 45.4, Bisector, 47 13; Solution 46.2, Minimum point, 48 15; ad infinitum, letter, 57 5

Musielak, Dora, *Sophie's Diary*, Eddie Kent, 228 8

Multiplication, 53 16

Mutually touching cylinders, John Smith, 218 13

Mysterious things, Mark McCluney, 150 13

n balls, 182 21

n^2 , 217 24

Nabokov, interviewed, 165 10

Nagel, Ernest, & James B. Newman, *Godel's Proof*, 10 2

Nagell–Lutz theorem, 256 8

Namagiri, 202 2

Naor, Moni, deniable encryption, 176 6

Napier's logarithms are hyperbolic after all, Peter L. Griffiths, 272 18

Napoleon Bonapart, theorem, 262 2

Narayana's Cows, Eddie Kent, 240 16

narcissistic, 260 20

N-ary's logarithmic calculus, Henry Jones, 14 15

NASA, 154 23; Ames Research Center, 168 15

National Institute for Standards and Technology, 176 6

National Lottery, 160 20; 203 14

Nationwide, 39 0

Natural expansion, 38 17

Natural number deviations, Martin Hansen, 151 15

Nature, 33 18, 55 13, 159 13, 205 20, 27 0,

Naulls, Reg, letter, 27 3

Naum Gabo obiit, 45 11

Nautical Almanac, The, 171 7

Naval Code, 193 28

Naylor Prize, 154 11

Naylor, Leslie, Future plans, letter, 14 6; Squares, 15 1; squares, 169 24

n -coupled harmonic oscillator, The, Bryan Orman, 264 1

n -dimensional space–time, letter, Sebastian Hayes, 210 19

Nearly an integer, 218 20

nearly equilateral, 251 c

Neave, Henry R., *Elementary Statistics Tables*, 256 1

Necklaces, 248 7

Needham, Peter, a society, 29 13; Pocket calculators, 30 13; Problem 33.4, The professor, 33 17; Solution 19.1, Inscriptions, 20 16; Solution 27.2, Twenty questions, 28 13; Solution 27.3a, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 27.3b, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 29.2, Newton's cows, 30 16

needle dropping, 168 9

needle reversing, 223 c

negative curvature, 56 9

negative gravity, 160 15
negative mass, 152 15
Nehemiah, 43 4
Neighbours, 189 3
Neil Armstrong, 154 23
Nelson, Harry, primes, 153 6, 161 2
Nelson, Richard, 39 18
Nering, E. D., *Linear Algebra and Matrix Theory*, 24 spl 10, 31 31
Nested roots, 175 23, 190 19
Networks, 14 8
Neumann, P. M., 155 27
Nevanlinna Prize, 153 3
Neville-Aitkin type methods, 24 4
new calculation of π , A, Roger Webster, 151 8
New Century Encyclopedia, 165 17
new journal, A, Eddie Kent, 155 27
New Kind of Science, A, by Stephen Wolfram, Sebastian Hayes, 235 1
New Scientist, 29 13, 30 12, 42 12, 43 18, 154 12, 156 8, 164 16, 220 22, 235 110, 272 17
new solution to a classic problem, A, John Bull, 177 14
new virus, A, 154 15
new word, A, Eddie Kent, 172 22
New year resolutions 1977, 39 17
New Year resolutions, 28 14
New York Star Trek Society, 34 6
New York Times, 177 26
newfangledness, 41 18
Newman, Bob, Balls, 207 19; Higher and higher mathematics, 205 19
Newman, J. R. (ed.), *The World of Mathematics*, 54 6, 55 6, 56 6, 57 6
Newman, J. R., Ed., *The Rhind Papyrus*, 54 6
Newman, James, 49 18
Newman, John, letter, 47 4
News quiz, 199 17
Newsletter distribution, 4 3
Newsletter or magazine?, 21 9
Newton, I., *The Principia*, 53 10
Newton, Isaac, 161 4; *Principia Mathematica*, 188 25, 197 24, 25
Newton, Philip, Advice on the selection of electronic kits, 37 13; Algebraic systems, 22 5; Calculators for courses, 38 5; Clank off, 42 3; Graffiti, 38 9; The local, 38 10; M331: Integration and Normed Spaces, 37 6; Proceedings of the Dirac and Kronecker delta society, 35 13; The Kronecker delta, 31 12
Newton, Sir Isaac, mechanics breaking down, 165 1
Newton's cows, 29 17
Newton's Law, 158 17; Second Law, 264 1, 265 4
Newtonian summation formula, 267 18
Newton-Raphson, 190 17, 266 3, 5
Next self-help group, 5 2
Next terms, 30 17
Nicely, Thomas R., bug, 153 5
Nick's Mathematical Puzzles, 265 20, 266 17
Nickel, Laura, 56 18
Nicol, Alan, early member, 1 3; micromathematics, 3 1; An economic view of mathematics, 4 1; Problem 11.2, Ladder against outhouse, 11 2; problem 5, knock-out tennis, 5 2; solution 5, knock-out tennis 6 2
Niddy-Noddy of the Priests, The, 164 21
Nievergelt, Jurg, J. C. Farrar & E. M. Reingold, *Computer Approaches to Mathematical Problems*, 44 18
Night, 273 19; letter, Bruce Roth, 275 5
nilpotent, 287 5
Nine darts, 173 18
Nine integers, 13 11
Nine matches, Eddie Kent, 172 23, 174 23; letter, David Singmaster, 176 28
Nine nines, 162 25
Nine primes, 247 c
Nine switches, 179 25
Nine tarts, 182 9
nine-sided die, A, 274 11
nint, 284 3
Niven, I., H. S. Zuckerman & H. L. Montgomery, *An Introduction to the Theory of Numbers*, 164 6
Niven, Larry, & Jerry Pournelle, *Lucifer's Hammer*, 56 6
Niven, Larry, a thor, 56 5
Niven, Larry, *Ringworld*, 54 18
Nixdorf, 25 4
Nixon, President, 232 3
NMBRTHRY, 155 26, 172 6, 211 21, 242 5
No 3-in-a-line array, Dorothy Craggs, 39 12
No survivors, 231 7
Noll, Curt, 56 18

nominative determinism, 164 16
Non-book of the year 1970, Marion Stubbs, 25 8
Non-commutative algebra, Dennis Morris, 205 8
Non-commutative algebras and quantum entanglement: letter, Sebastian Hayes, 220 22
non-commutative $C_2 \times C_2$ algebras, A note on the, Dennis Morris, 237 6
Non-Euclidean geometry, 158 3, 9
non-Euclidean geometry, 56 10
non-isomorphism theory, The, 40 18
non-members, 2 6
Non-singular dice, David Singmaster, 174 12
Norma, 218 20
Normals to an ellipse, 194 7
Norman, Pronunciation, 31 11
North American electronic bulletin board, 150 16
Norton, Ken [Jeremy Humphries], Balls and legs again, 157 13; What do they mean, 156 20
Norton, Simon Phillips, uniqueness, 255 21
Norwich City Council, expiry date, 165 13
not a moral issue, 197 7
Notation for subsequences, Sebastian Hayes, 154 10
Notation, Coral Bytheway, 32 11; Marion Stubbs, 35 14; Ray Geo. Tiver, 29 7; Willem van der Eyken, 13 6
Notes and Records of the Royal Society, 242 17
Notes on the history of mathematics, Barbara Lee, 161 3
Nothin' shakin' (but the leaves on the trees), 151 8
Nothing is very important, Bob Escombe, 57 2
nothing, 158 16
notice board, talks by Fred Holroyd, Les Holloway & Robin Wilson, 39 11
Notices of the American Mathematical Society, 159 7
not-so-obvious isomorphism, A, Jim James, 153 18
Nottingham College of Education, 8 1
Noughts and ones, 32 17
Noughts, W. M. Dalton, 40 3
Nth digit of pi, 204 3
Nuclear matters, letter, Colin Davies, 231 21
Nugent, Mike, Solution 170.1, Interesting integral, 172 13
Number boggle, Tony Forbes, 215 15
number field sieve, 275 6
number names, 49 11
Number names, Colin Davies, 150 2
number of digits in $F_{2145351}$, 194 26
number of equivalence relations on a set, The, David Asche, 53 1
number puzzle, 160 7
number puzzle, A, Jane Kerr, 162 2; Ken Greatrix, 166 1
Number representations, Krysia Broda, 36 1; 37 11
Number words with letters in reverse alphabetical order, letter, David Singmaster, 287 24
Numbers in a row, 242 15
Numbers on swimming pools, Colin Davies, 158 13; Tony Huntington, 161 17
Numbers on the brain, 152 22; Rob Evans, 228 18
Numbers to words to numbers, 275 2
Numbers, 245 15
Numerical coincidences, 205 12
numerology, 262 21
Nuts, 54 17

O Botafumeiro, Bryan Orman, 265 2
O Briain, Dara, 257 1
O my people ..., Eddie Kent, 42 3; Marion Stubbs, 43 3
O'Donnell, Brian, Kiwi fruit, letter, 178 38; Solution 170.3, Reciprocals, 172 14; Solution 176.1, Two cyclists, 178 25; Solution 187.3, Square wheels, 190 11
O'Hanlon, Redmond, *In Trouble Again*, 160 15
O'Searcoid, Michael, *Elements of Abstract Analysis*, 213 15
O'Shea, Tim, 150 20
OAP view of the OU, George Dingley, An, 13 5
Obdurate integral, 276 21
obiit Claude Shannon, 180 16; Colin 'Hoppy' Hodgkinson, 153 18; Gerald Whitrow, Eddie Kent, 176 19; Glenda Mary Franklin, 213 1; George Dingley, 19 3; John Fauvel, 181 1; Lancelot Hogben, 26 12; Lytton Jarman, 255 5; Martyn Hennessy, 179 21; Michael Falcus, 187 1; Norman Clark, 179 21; Oliver Atkin, Eddie Kent, 227 20; Paul Erdős, 152 8; Seymour Cray, 154 12; Sheila Bear, 197 23; Sir James Lighthill, FRS, Eddie Kent, 165 16; Stanley Gill, 24 9; Vic Parsons, 167 29; Werner Heisenberg, 31 16; Yutaka Taniyama, 160 10; Ebenezer Cunningham, 40 15; J. E. Littlewood, 46 17; Naum Gabo, 45 11
Observations on Problem 171.2, $7n + 1$, Barbara Lee, 173 24
Observations on Problem 182.7, Sebastian Hayes, 187 24
Observations regarding 'Bedlam Cube' solution by computer, Chris Pile, 285 21
Ockeghem, Johannes, 160 3
Octahedron and four cylinders, 245 c
octave, 250 10
octonions, 203 3, 205 23
Odd expression, 228 5
odd order theorem, 170 27
Odd pairs, 235 16
Odd sequence, 243 11
Odds and ends, 201 10
Odds, 207 19
Oerter, Al, athlete, 151 20
Ogilvy, C. S., & J. T. Andersen, *Excursions in Number Theory*, 29 11; 243 1
Ogilvy, C. S., *Unsolved Problems for the Amateur*, 56 11
Oh!, Lytton Jarmon, 26 5
Oh, camel ye faithful, Tony Huntington, 161 23
Old age, Colin Davies, 182 24; Derek Peasy, 182 25; letter, Ron Potkin, 185 19
Old money, Gareth Harries, 221 21
Old Testament, 168 4
Oliver Atkin obiit, Eddie Kent, 227 20
Ollerenshaw (Kathleen)'s Theorem, 262 10, 11
Olympiad I, 41 16
Olympiad II, 42 16
Olympiad III continued, 47 14
Olympiad III, 43 16
Olympiad IV, 44 18
Olympiad LXVII/I, 48 17
Olympiad LXVIII/2, 52 17
Olympiad V, 45 15
Olympiad VI, 46 16
On 'Sinbad', Beth Taylor, 15 5; Hugh Tassell, 15 6; Yvonne Kedge, 15 6
On certain polyhedra, Lewis Johnson, 52 17
On M231, Willen van der Eyken, 20 17
On MOUTHS, letters, 10 5
On ranks and cranks, Tony Forbes, 179 16
On the average, John Bull, 201 1
On the cellular automaton of Ulam and Warburton, David Singmaster, 195 2
On the nest, Garnet Marriott, 51 6
On the operator $L(x)$, Sebastian Hayes, 224 5
On the Petition, Bill Shannon, 15 7
ONE + TWELVE = TWO + ELEVEN, Colin Davies, 191 10; Re:, David Singmaster, 196 16
One eighth of an ellipsoid, 259 c
One line proofs, Bob Margolis, 52 6

One Million Places of π by J. Guilloud & M. Bouyer, Ken Greatrix, 170 23
One, 240 7
One-edge connections, Mike Warburton, 188 11; Ted Gore, 194 17
Ones, 188 17, 204 13
Only connect, Willem van der Eyken, 36 14
onto map $M \rightarrow F$, 37 12
Ooh!, Lytton Jarman, 27 9
Open Eye, 35 11
Open Forum, 11 12
Open lecture: How to Grow Trees, Robin Wilson, 9 13
Open Science Society, Colin Mills, 37 3
Open University Challenge, Tony Huntington, 150 5
Operating Systems Review, 182 12
opinions, 11 13
Oppenheimer, Robert, ball park, 169 23
OPUS minicomputer, 22 15; 23 11; Marion Stubbs, 26 16; Richard Maddison, 24 12
order 2×3 recurrence relation, The, Robin Marks, 183 1
Orders, 213 23
Ori, Amos, 211 9
origin of our dates and degrees, The, Peter L. Griffiths, 277 21
Orman, Bryan, A class of arctangent identities, 199 15; A simple statics problem, 236 10; Arithmotriangulation, 236 1; Conversion factors, letter, 202 22; Designing table mats, 266 1; Equilateral triangles and the trisection of angles, 262 2; Gerald Whitrow, letter, 178 37; Interesting representations of squares in base B , 239 1; Machin's formula, 204 1; O Botafumeiro, 265 2; Problem 198.3, Primes, 198 10; Problem 262.6, Tans, 262 18; Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 175 12; Solution 237.5, Another sum, 239 7; Solution 237.5, Another sum, 240 13; Solution 240.3, Double sum, 243 11; Solution 242.1, Interesting integrals, 245 8; Solution 262.6, Tans, 265 1; The arithmetrization of quadratic irrationals, 238 1; The n -coupled harmonic oscillator, 264 1; Two times five equals ten, 246 10; Venn diagrams, 190 27; $z^n + z^k = 1$, 263 6
Orman, Dr B. A., distributor, 6 6; overheard, 8 2
Orman, Martin, letter, Minimal Sudoku, 246 15; Solution 213.8, Definite integral, 216 3
orthocentre, 204 14
Osborn, Steve, letter, 19 13; Smoking at summer schools, 35 6
Ost, Major Peter, letter 29 11; letter, 39 8
Ostrovsky, Rafail, deniable encryption, 176 6
Ostrowski medallists, 151 12
Ostrowski, Alexander, Wolfskehl, 159 7
Otto, Stephen, lecturer, 165 16; Sir James Lighthill, letter, 167 27
OU cab, The, 30 17
OU maths courses comparison, David Ireland, 169 22
OU versus the rest, Alan Slomson, 21 1, 24 spl 5
Oughtred, W., *Clavis mathematica*, 158 20
outer space, 244 17
Owen, John, Calculators, 38 4; Solution 36.4, Logs, 38 18; programs, 26 16
Oxford Book of Verse, 49 16
Oxford Corpus, 221 12
Oyez! oyez! oyez!, Nick Fraser, 485
Ozanam, Jacques, *Recreations in Science and Natural Philosophy*, 36 14, 269 4
Pach, János, 257 20
Pacini, Andrea, 226 19
Pacioli, angle of 72° , 49 7
Pacioli, Luca, construction, 47 7
Packaging, Margaret Corbett, 30 15
Page 21, 225 21; solutions 225 7
Page, Elsie, Plugging Pascal's triangle, 176 12; Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 175 11; Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26; Solution 177.3, Mahatma's triangle, 179 27
Painleve, Paul, equation, 258 11
Pairings, 37 17
Pairs, 37 17, 219 18
Palin, Michael, 160 15
Palindromes in morse, Jeremy Humphries, 224 17
palindromes, 151 2
palingenesy, 158 17
Pammertner, Pam, M500 self-help groups, 25 10; Summertime blues, 28 9
Panay, Chris, card trick, 55 14
pancyclic graph, A, 256 c
pandigital number, letter, Bob Bertuello, 55 14
pandigital numbers, 53 18

pangrams, 151 2
Panic strikes again, Ralph Hancock, 236 15
Panic, Dr Urban, 220 23
panmagic, 265 18
Pannwitz, Erika, 257 20
Pantos, S., Patagium lepidopterous, Scylla's streck, 29 3
Papadimitriou, C. H., bound, 257 13
Paper folding, Hugh McIntyre, 24 1
paper size, 18 18
Parades and resolvable Steiner systems, Tony Forbes, 195 26
paradoxical dice problem, A, David Singmaster, 199 24; letter, Dick Boardman, 200 28; letter, Robin Marks, 204 25
parallel lines, 173 26, 257 4
Paris Data Processing Center, 168 14
Paris World Fair 1900, 34 7
Parity, letter, Ken Greatrix, 241 13
Parker, Daphne, letter, 43 15
Parker, E. T., Latin squares, 11 11
Parker, John, 37 *c*; a design, 35 *c*; a design, 36 *c*; Chess, 32 9; Computing, 33 3; Efron dice, 33 7; goat, 180 29; Problem 34.3, Goat and field II, 34 17; Solution 16.2, Goat grazing, 18 15; Solution 23.1, Black box, 23 15
Parker, Mrs D. V., letter, 40 12
Parkhouse, Robert, More hornets, 151 17
Parkin, T. R., counterexample, 268 19; prime triplets, 153 6
Parramore, Hugh, Solution 148.1, A hornet's nest, 150 19
Parsons, Denys (comp), *Funny Funny Funny*, 151 2
Parsons, Howard, farthings, 52 14
Parsons, Howard, Solution 055.0, Hats, 57 12
part of life, A, Brian Woodgate, 39 5
partial Steiner triple systems, 253 *c*
Partington, Jonathon, 171 19
Partitions—an elementary approach to asymptotics, Tommy Moorhouse, 279 8
Partridge, Ray, letter re calculators, 41 5
Parts of a partition, 207 19
party for M202, 56 18
Pascal tetrahedron, The, Stuart Walmsley, 226 8
Pascal Triangle matrices—I, Sebastian Hayes, 173 1
Pascal Triangle matrices—II, Sebastian Hayes, 174 1
Pascal triangle sums, 213 17
Pascal's pyramid, Pascal's hyperpyramid and Pascal's line, Robin Marks, 177 1
Pascal's pyramid, Robin Marks, 175 16
Pascal's Rule, 221 2
Pascal's triangle otherwise, Sebastian Hayes, 164 7
Pascal's triangle revisited revisited, Sebastian Hayes, 225 10
Pascal's triangle with 2^n -entries, 237 5
Pascal's triangle, 57 11, 162 3, 189 15

Pascal's wine, 182 23
Patagium lepidopterous, Scylla's streck, S. Pantos, 29 3
Patiala, Maharaja of, 150 2
Patsy and Peter, Peter Weir, 41 3; Richard Ahrens, 42 5
Patterson, Derek, an idea, 235 17
Patterson, James, *Four Blind Mice*, 231 7
Pauli, Wolfgang, 28 2
Paulos, John Allen, *Innumeracy*, 150 18, 156 7, 179 13
Paulson, L. C., 155 27
PC Direct, 165 7
PDF formula, 256 1
Pea squeezing, Ralph Hancock, 159 13; Jeremy Humphries, 161 9
Peake, A. S., *A Commentary on the Bible* 43 3
Peano, Giuseppe, 35 14
Pears, Alan, *Nature's Numbers* by Ian Stewart,, 154 21
Pearson, Michael, 221 8
Peasy, Derek, Old age, 182 25
Peatfield, A. E., *Teach Yourself Mechanical Engineering*, 36 9
Pedlow, David, The rules of the game, 25 6
Pedoe, D., *Geometry, a Comprehensive Course*, 158 9
Pedoe, Dan, *The Gentle Art of Mathematics*, 24 8
Peeve, Bill Shannon, 23 9
Pegasus, 168 14
Pegg, Bev, 151 8
Pell equation, 151 15
Pell equation, The, Krysia Broda, 47 1
Pell equation, 45 2
Pell number 5, The, Paul David Jackson, 231 4
Pell's equation, A note on, Sebastian Hayes, 209 22
Pell-Fermat equation, 238 3
Pender, Theo, statement, 275 25
Pendulum, 196 29
Pengelly, D., 272 13; FLT, 273 9
Pengelly, Professor, M202, 23 8
penguin, 154 15
Penrose, Roger (brother of Oliver), 17 7; matrices, 25 6; 160 11
Pentacubes, Chris Pile, 152 4
Pentadecagon, 243 18
pentagon—a question, 19 17
Pentagonal numbers, 227 12
People's Almanac, The, 45 4
perfect number, 260 20
Perfect, Hazel, necklaces, 285 13
Perfect, Heather, *Topics in Geometry*, 204 17
Perfect's Necklace Formula, Robin Whitty, 285 12
Perfection, 228 19
Perfection, Eddie Kent, 57 11
Periodic function, 236 9
permanent, 200 29
Perpetual Calendar for Those that Have the Gout and the Pox, A, 164 21
perplexity, 33 9
Perrenelle, married Nicolas Flamel, 163 9
Perrin pseudoprimes, 269 14
Perrin's sequence, Roger Thompson, 269 5
Perry, 27 16
Perry, Professor J., construction, 27 c
Perry, Robert H., *Chemical Engineers' Handbook*, 203 16
Personal Computer World, 154 23, 162 22, 165 1
personal view on M500, A, Ian Ketley, 15 4
Perspective, Barbara Lee, 154 22
Peterborough, Bishop of, 182 8
Peters, G., least squares, 25 6
Peters, John, Group determinants, 13 7; Some problems in Euclidean space, 15 3
Petersburg paradox, The, Tony Huntington, 156 15
Petit Robert, 152 7
Petition, Sue Davies, 16 4; Susan Davies, 14 6
Petrarchan rhyme scheme, 152 2
Petrograd Standard, The, 282 18
Pettit, Andrew, 173 28; Cats, 182 27; Geochron clock, Home Planet, 153 14;
Lies, damned lies & statistics, 173 25; M500 185, letter, 18723; Problem
189.3, Amazing object, 189 14; Reversed cheque, 271 17; Solution 183.2,
Fifteen objects, 185 10; Solution 185.1, Three strings, 187 22; The two
towers problem, 157 17
Pevsner Antoine, *Maquette of a Monument Symbolizing the Liberation of the
Spirit*, 45 11
Pevsner, Antoine, sculptor, 7 3
Phillips Collection, The, 270 15
Phillips, Bob, Making gold, 54 1

Phillips, Bob, Maths Problem, 43 2
Phillips, G. M., & P. J. Taylor, *Theory & Applications of Numerical Analysis*, 24 5
Phillips, George M., *Two Millennia of Mathematics*, Eddie Kent, 231 14
Phillips, Herbert, *The Sphinx Problem Book*, 39 17
Phillips, Nigel, problem suggestion, 269 3
Phillipson, Jim, letter, 47 5
Philo line, The, 251 13
Philo of Byzantium, 251 13
Philo, 35 4
Philosophical implications of the discovery of the natural algebras, Dennis Morris, 214 16
Philosophical Transactions, 40 3
Philosophy, 11 6
Philpott, Arthur [Eddie Kent], 157 2
Philpott-Kent, Tabitha, 265 19
Photograph of a Russian T62 tank, 233 c
Photography, Jeremy Humphries, 159 15
Phthongitates and epogdoi, Ralph Hancock, 160 3
Physical Review Letters, 211 9
Physics and/or balls, Ian Saunders, 153 16
Physics Today, 185 23
pi (in the sky), Eddie Kent, 28 3
pi approximation, 30 12
pi in hexadecimal, 204 3
Pi revisited, Colin Davies, 253 16
pi, 193 23, 204 3
Pi, Bill Shannon, 30 12
Pi, John Hapton, 33 14
Pi, John Machin, 26 9; Marion Stubbs, 27 15
Pi, John Reade, 32 2
Pi, letter, Peter Weir, 30 8
Pi, letter, Ralph Hancock, 250 14
Pi, Margaret Corbet, Marion Stubbs, 29 9f
Pi, or Machin resolved, Harold Moulson, 31 13
Pi, Peter Weir, 30 12
pi: *n*th digit, 204 3
Picasso, Pablo, surprised, 25 4
Piche, Robert, primes, 161 2
Pick, George, 253 6
Pick's theorem, Tony Forbes, 253 6; corollary, 268 18
picture, a, 177 c
Pierce, Benjamin, 13 2
Pierce, Charles Sanders, 15 2
pig, The, 26 15
Pile, Chris, 38 c; 151 15; 182 29; Algebra for beginners, 229 19; Another prime pathway, 230 10; Arithmetic progressions, letter, 231 20; Borromean rings and things, 234 6; Cannon balls, etc., 169 18; Cattle, letter, 275 4; Cellular automata, 238 16; Centuries, squares and balls, letter, 234 13; Complex complex complex, letter, 176 28; Degrees of separation, 164 16; Dice, 179 13; Efron dice, 33 7; Equilateral triangles, 278 7 (qv 275); Four blocks, 280 9; Gematria and isopsephy, 275 1; Great icosahedron, 40 c; Great icosidodecahedron, 43 c; Limerick, 158 12; Lottery odds, 165 18; Model railways, letter, 185 15; More balls, 250 6; Multiple angle relationships in integer triangles, 272 11; Observations regarding 'Bedlam Cube' solution by computer, 285 21; Pentacubes, 152 4; Platonic solids, 198 18; Platonic solids, letter, 195 24; Polyhedra, 40 3; Prime pathway, letter, 239 11; Problem 164.3, 24 squares, 164 25; Problem 167.1, 24 triangles, 167 26; Problem 178.1, Lottery guarantee, Re:, 180 26; Problem 180.4, Favourite lottery numbers, 180 18; Problem 41.5, Disc covering, 41 17; Professor Pile's prime pathway revisited, 236 17; Professor Pile's prime pathway, 229 14; Pythagorean squares, 229 11; Re, M500 156, 158 10; Re: Problem 164.3, 24 squares, 167 26; Right-angled triangles, 228 20; Seven a side, 185 12; Solution 148.1, A hornet's nest, 150 18; Solution 157.1, Monkey nuts, 160 18; Solution 158.1, 3000 bananas, 160 22; Solution 170.2, Rational square, 174 24; Solution 172.1, 345 triangle, 174 20; Solution 173.2, Nine darts, 176 17; Solution 177.3, Mahatma's triangle, 179 26; Solution 178.5, Reward a friend, 181 15; Solution 183.2, Fifteen objects, 185 11; Solution 184.4, Three real numbers, 186 18; Solution 184.7, Deux nombres, 189 4; Solution 184.8, Four regions, 187 21; Solution 192.5, 16 Polygons, 195 8; Solution 208.4, Folding a polygon, 211 10; Solution 224.2, Buried treasure, 229 10; Solution 229.4, Balls, 234 15; Solution 247.3, Balls, 250 4; Solution 248.3, Integer triangles, 251 1; Solution 268.1, Two triangles, 270 2; Solution 268.7, Interest, 270 7; Solution 274.3, A nine-sided die, 280 1; Solution 274.5, 27 cubes, 280 10; Solution 275.4, Hidden die, 277 10; Solution 278.6, Rugby conversions, 281 16; Solution 279.7, Two or three dice, 282 12; Solution 279.8, Arithmetic, 283 20; Solution 36.1, The one hundred and ninety sixth root, 37 16; Solution 36.4, Logs, 37 16; Solution 36.5, The black ace, 39 15; Solution 41.5, Disc covering, 44 13; Solution 43.1, Olympiad III, 45 12; Stitched curves, letter, 211 14; Tantalising triangles, 37 2, 38 10; Tee-off solution, 158 10; Ten blocks, 181 23; The emblem, 38 12; a diagram of the small stellated dodecahedron, 46 c; cover design, 48 0; Solution 282.2, Isosceles triangle, 287 19; Solution 52.4, Sticky squares (near miss), 56 14
Piles of coins, 243 14
Pillow problem 58, points, Lewis Carroll, 6 2

Pinch, Richard, letter re societies, 40 11
Pins, letter, Ralph Hancock, 208 25; Norman Graham, 215 24
Pinter, Charles, *Set Theory*, 53 16
piphobia, 245 15
Pistachio nuts, 275 26; 278 5; 280 17; 283 21
Pitcher, George (Ed.), *Truth*, 27 12
pizza, 253 15
planar graph, 232 13
Planck's constant, 260 14
Planck's constant, 287 7
Planes, 37 17
Planks, 49 17
Plant, Michael, Heron's formula, 152 9
Plato, 160 9; *The Republic*, 160 12, 163 5, 165 8, 253 1
Platonic solids, 192 22; Chris Pile, 198 18; letter, Chris Pile, 195 24
Platonism, 184 25
Playboy, 11 12
plot of kz , where $z^{3003} + x^k = |z| = 1$, 263 c
Plouffe, Simon, 204 3
Plugging Pascal's triangle, Elsie Page, 176 12
Plutarch, *Lives [of the noble Grecians and Romans]*, 178 6
Plutarch, Vitruvius & Tzetzes, *Archimedes*, 54 6
PM system, 49 13
PM951, Computing and Computers, Max Bramer, 45 10
Pocket calculators, Michael Gregory, 31 13; Michael Masters, 29 14; Peter Needham, 30 13; Tony Brooks, 33 12
Pocklington, H. C., primality, 172 6
Poem, Colin West, 161 12
poetry vs physics, 184 8
Poggio, Ernie, programs, 26 16
Pohl, Frederick, *Shaffery among the Immortals*, 25 4; *The Gold at the Starbow's End*, 25 4
Poincaré, Henri, disease, 192 5
Poincaré, Henri, quoted on beauty, 40 1
Poinsot, Louis, polyhedra, 40 3
Point construction, 30 17
Points of inflexion, 255 7
Points, letter, Pete Charlton, 173 26
pointsize, 195 25
Poland, Lucy, Art, 52 12; Infinity, 53 3; Problem 43.4,
Poland, Lucy, Solution 40.5, Safety, 42 16; Solution 48.1, Father Christmas, 51 15
Poles, 221 8
Pollak, H. O., 39 13
Pollio, Vitruvius, 36 14
Pollock, Nick, A formal mathematical definition, 180 20; Do men & women design gardens differently?, 189 10; Hats, 178 22; Problem 175.2, Reciprocal inequalities, 175 28
Poly interpolation, Peter Hartley, 23 1, 24 4
Polya Prize, 154 11
Polya, George, *How to Solve It* 25 12; *Mathematics and Plausible Reasoning*, 34 16; *The Polya Picture Album*, 162 21
Poly-Bernoulli numbers, 258 18
Polydiagonals, 46 6
Polygon and floorboards, 259 11
polygons, 195 c
Polygons, 36 18
polyhedra, 280 2
Polyhedra, Chris Pile, 40 3
polyhedra, letter, Richard Shreeve, 55 12
poly-logarithm function, 258 18
Polynacci sequences, Ron Potkin, 248 5
Polynomial factorization, 261 9
polynomial generating all the prime numbers concluded, A, Alan Slomson, 56 2
polynomial generating all the prime numbers, A, Alan Slomson, 55 1
Polynomial integration, 278 9
Polynomial sum, 249 15
Polynomial, 259 11, 264 15
Polyominoes, N. L. Biggs, 152 4
polyominoes, 152 c
polyploidy, 281 5
Pond, 211 7, 270 1
Ponderings, Iain D. Brown, 162 18
Pong, TV tennis, 30 13
Pontryagin, Lev Semyonovich, *Topological Groups*, 284 21
Pooh, 49 4

Popol Vuh, 154 14
Popper, Fred, letter, 20 13
Popper, Karl, 241 2; *Unended Quest* reviewed; *The Logic of Scientific Discovery*; *The Open Society and its Enemies*, 36 10
Popular Computing, 43 13
Popular Lectures 2004, London Mathematical Society, 197 9
Population control, 265 21
Population, 176 25
Porter, David, 40 years, 192 26; Solution 152.3, Pythagorean sevens, 156 20; Solution 153.1, A not-so-obvious isomorphism, 161 18; Solution 157.2, Lottery dates, 161 20; Solution 189.1, Neighbours, 192 15; Solution 189.2, Brown eyes, 192 7; Solution 189.6, Three friends, 192 14; Solution 189.7, All the sevens, 192 13; Solution 190.6, Triangle, 203 24; Solution 190.7, Four roots, 193 20; Solution 193.1, Smallest square, 197 12; Solution 193.5, Dissect a triangle, 197 15; Solution 193.7, Binomial coefficients, 196 27; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 201.2, Sine series, 205 14
Porthole, 191 24
Portrait of a Neighbourly Subset, Bob Greig, 51 c
post-graduate courses, letter, Graham Flegg, 53 12
Postgraduate degrees, 48 13
Postgraduate degrees, letter, Mrs P. J. Coley, 53 12
Postgraduate Prospectus, 56 11
Postman probability, letter, Jeremy Humphries, 249 10
Potkin, Ron, Fibonacci and all that, 200 14; Potkin, Ron, Hailstones, 204 4; Marks, letter, 194 28; Millennium, letter, 174 27; Old age, letter, 185 19; Polynacci sequences, 248 5; Problem 180.3, Fence, 180 13; Recurring decimals, letter, 184 17; Solution 180.3, Fence, 182 16; Solution 184.1, Twelve boxes, 188 28; Twelve tarts, 193 25; Useless statistics, letter, 203 22
Potter, Stephen. *Gamessmanship*, 40 5
Potter, Stuart, Solution 055.0, Hats, 57 12; Solution 055.2, Coins 57 14; Solution 055.3 Cube, 57 15; Solution 055.4, Pyramids, 55 16
Potton v Barford, 47 16
Potts, Phil [Eddie Kent], Tee Off, 156 19
Pound, Robert, relativity experiment, 286 19
Pountney, Ray, Solution 39.4, Truth, 40 17
powder of sympathy II, The, Eddie Kent, 156 12
powder of sympathy, 158 17
Powdered crabs, Eddie Kent, 158 17
Power of ten, Colin Davies, 164 4; Edward Stansfield, 166 20
Power residues, 245 7
Power, 53 16
Powerful digits, 51 17
Powers, 37 17
Practical Electronics, 37 13
Practical Wireless, 37 13
Pratchett, Terry, *Wyrd Sisters*, 162 18
PRECCALC64, 285 20
Precision, letter, Jeremy Humphries, 210 20
Preece, Donald, talk, 195 26; An elliptic gardening problem, letter, 202 24
prepend, 155 27
Prerequisites for S354, Alan Cooper, 53 6
Presley, Elvis, 219 21
Press, William H., *Numerical Recipes, the Art Of Scientific Computing*, 159 6
Preuss, S. B., birth and death of, 165 12
Preview of a new course, Graham Flegg, 13 9
preview of M331, A, Allan Solomon, 14 1
primality test, 287 16
Primality testing, 173 20
primality, 157 13
primality-proving, 172 4
Prime density and centre of mass, Robin Whitty, 260 10
Prime k -tuples 13, Tony Forbes, 153 4
Prime k -tuples, Tony Forbes, 270 21
Prime k -tuples–15, Tony Forbes, 156 14
Prime k -tuples–16, Tony Forbes, 158 15
Prime multiplication, 163 19
prime number generator, 56 3
prime number records, 189 13
prime number theorem, 197 26
prime number theorem, The, Tony Forbes, 152 9
Prime numbers and groups, Grant Curry, 166 25
Prime partitions: an asymptotic result, Tommy Moorhouse, 242 1
prime pathway picture, 239 12; 229 c; 236 c
Prime pathway, letter, Chris Pile, 239 11
prime pathway, The, 230 c
Prime polygons, Alan Gurr, 54 c

Prime power divisors, 285 18
Prime prime, Tony Forbes, 197 16
Prime primes, Eddie Kent, 194 21
Prime Pythagorean triangles, Tony Forbes, 172 1
Prime squares, 43 17
Prime sum, 202 25
prime triplet, 154 *c*, 220 *c*
Prime triplets, Tony Forbes, 154 13, 161 9
Prime, 231 21
Primeless sequence, 9 2
Primes and partitions, letter, Colin Davis, 207 16
primes in arithmetic progression, 153 6
Primes, 198 10, 283 21
primes, 200 0
Primes, Brian Woodgate, 36 6
Primes, sums of two squares, and palindromic continued fractions, Roger Thompson, 268 1
primitive Pythagorean triples, 272 1
PRIMO, 270 21
Prince, M. J., Questshion, 152 18
Principle of Dominance, 281 2
Principle of Equivalence, 286 18
Principle of Segregation, 281 1
Pringles crisp, 250 14
Printing details, 27 5
Prisms, 243 *c*
Prisoners and MOUTHS, 41 14; 42 9*f*; Marion Stubbs, 43 6; Nick Fraser, 39 11; Peter Weir, 38 12; Sue Davies, 40 14
prize, 265 19
probability density function, 256 1
Probability, births and mojos that work, Lawrence Bradby, 160 13; II, Tony Huntington, 162 17
problem 001, proportion, Lewis Carroll, 2 3
problem 003, circles, Geoffrey Yates, 3 3
Problem 004.1, doughnut, 4 1
Problem 004.2, largest possible smallest, 4 1
problem 005, knock-out tennis, Alan Nicol, 5 2
Problem 006, One cake, n children, 6 2
Problem 007.1, Squaring the balls, Geoffrey Yates, 7 4
Problem 007.2, A problem of notation, John Mason, 7 4
Problem 007.3, Barbers, Richard Straley, 7 4
Problem 008.1, Ten pound and one pound notes, Richard Ahrens, 8 2
Problem 009.1, Primeless sequence, R. Seton-Browne, 9 2; Solution, 10 4
Problem 009.2, Hoops, John Bennett, 9 2; Solution, 10 9; Solution comment, 10 10
Problem 010.1, Mastermind, Diane Miles, 10 4; Solution (comment), 13 11; Solution, 18 15
Problem 010.2, Square root of wonderful, 10 4; Solution, 11 6
Problem 011.1, Dental cavity, Tony Brooks, 11 2; Solution, 12 12
Problem 011.2, Ladder against outhouse, Alan Nicol, 11 2; Solution, 12 12; Solution, 13 11
Problem 011.3, Ladder against box, Stan Rosson, 11 2; Solution, 12 12; Solution, 13 11
Problem 011.4, Ladder against cylinder, Stan Rosson, 11 2; Solution, 12 12; Solution, 13 11
Problem 012.1, Product, Eddie Kent, 12 4; Solution, 13 11
Problem 012.2, Union, Bob Margolis, 12 4
Problem 012.3, Dice probabilities, Roger Claxton, 12 4; Solution, 13 11
Problem 013.1, Cylinders, M. Gregory, 13 11
Problem 013.2, Integers, Bill Shannon, 13 11; Solution, 14 17
Problem 013.3, Ladders in alley, Tom Dale, 13 11; Solution, 14 17
Problem 013.4, Nine integers, M. Stubbs, 13 11; Solution, 14 17
Problem 014.1, Collineations, Bob Margolis, 14 8; Solution, 15 11; Solution, 16 17; Solution, 17 5
Problem 014.2, Networks, Hugh McIntyre, 14 8
Problem 014.3, Traditional triangle problem, Roger Claxton, 14 8; Solution, 17 7
Problem 014.4, SAQ 13 (M202), 14 9; Solution, 14 9*f* [*sic*]
Problem 015.1, Sunshine, Richard Ahrens, 15 11; Solution, 16 16*f*; (Comment by Richard Ahrens, 17 7)
Problem 015.2, Toilet roll, Bob Margolis, 15 12
Problem 015.3, Divisible, Datta Gumaste, 15 12; Solution (part), 16 16
Problem 015.4, Rabbits, Peter Hartley, 15 12; Solution, 17 7; Solution, 18 16
Problem 016.1, Dining club, Bob Escolme, 16 5; Solution, 18 15; Solution, 19 14
Problem 016.2, Goat-grazing, John Brown, 16 5; comment, 17 7; Solution, 18 15
Problem 017.1, Long jump, Bob Margolis, 17 16
Problem 017.2, Telephones, Richard Seton-Browne, 17 16; Solution, 18 15
Problem 017.3, Array (Research problem), John Earle, 17 16; Solution, 19 15; Solution modification, Marion Stubbs, 20 16
Problem 017.4, Fishermen, R. T. Finch, 17 16; Solution, 18 15; Solution, 20 15*f*
Problem 017.5, Hypotenuse, 17 16; Solution, 18 15
Problem 018.1, Alphametics, Hugh McIntyre & Tom Dale, 18 17; Solution, 19 16
Problem 018.2, Bob Margolis, 18 17
Problem 018.3, Arithmograms, Bob Davies, 18 17; Solution, 19 16; Solution, 22 12

- Problem 018.4, Find the next terms, Marion Stubbs, 18 17; Solution, 19 16
 Problem 019.1, Inscriptions, Roger Claxton, 19 4; Solution, 20 16
 Problem 019.2, Torelli murder, Eddie Kent, 19 4; Solution, 20 16; Solution details, 21 13
 Problem 020.0, Mathematical crossword, 20 6, Solution 21 11
 Problem 020.1, Square factorial, Hugh McIntyre, 20 16; Solution, 21 12
 Problem 020.2, Balls, John Carter & Sinbad, 20 16; Solution, 21 12
 Problem 020.3, Alphametics, Harold Moulson, 20 16; Solution, 21 13
 Problem 020.4, Divisible integers, Datta Gumaste, 20 17; Solution, 22 13
 Problem 021.1, Two balls, Graham Read, 21 13
 Problem 021.2, Steady up, L. S. Johnson, 21 13; Solution, 22 13
 Problem 021.3, Quad-roots, Bob Davies, 21 14
 Problem 021.4, Array problem, John Earl, 21 14; Solution, 22 13
 Problem 021.5, Find the next terms, N. J. A. Sloane, 21 15; Solution, 22 14
 Problem 022.1, Black box, Bob Margolis, 22 10; Solution, 23 15; Solution, 24 16
 Problem 022.2, Quadrilateral, Harold Moulson, 22 11; Solution, 23 16
 Problem 022.3, Sketch graph, Richard Ahrens, 22 11
 Problem 022.4, Find the next terms, N. J. A. Sloane, 22 11; Solution, 23 17
 Problem 023.1, For M100 readers, Tony Williams, 23 13; Solution 23.1, Black box, 23 15
 Problem 023.2, Pulling the chain, L. S. Johnson, 23 13
 Problem 023.3, How long is a piece of string?, Dick Terry, 23 13; Solution, 24 15
 Problem 023.4, It is obvious, Datta Gumaste, 23 14
 Problem 023.5, Duel strategy, Richard Ahrens, 23 14; Solution, 24 15
 Problem 024.1, Four fours, Ann Jamieson, 24 17; Solution, 25 16; Solution 24.1(b), 25 16; Solution, 26 13
 Problem 024.2, Quadratic coefficients, 24 17; Solution, 26 13
 Problem 024.3, Complex homomorphism, Bob Margolis, 24 17
 Problem 024.4, Find the next terms, N. J. A. Sloane, 24 17; Solution, 25 16
 Problem 025.1, Train catching, Richard Ahrens, 25 17; Solution, 26 13
 Problem 025.2, Cubic hypercube, Roger Webster, 25 17; Solution, 27 15; Solution, 28 13
 Problem 025.3, Foolproof system, Eddie Kent, 25 17; Solution, 26 14
 Problem 025.4, Instant addition, Jeremy Humphries, 25 17; Solution, 26 14
 Problem 025.5, The inheritors, Chuquet, 25 17; Solution, 26 14
 Problem 026.1, Four fours II, Bill Shannon, 26 15; Solution 27 15
 Problem 026.2, Top primes, Dorothy Craggs, 26 15; Solution, 27 15
 Problem 026.3, A boring teaser, B. Dowding, 26 15; Solution, 27 16
 Problem 026.4, The pig, Jeremy Humphries, 26 15; Solution, 27 15
 Problem 026.5, Commuters, Bob Margolis, 26 15
 Problem 027.1, Perry, Eddie Kent, 27 16; Notes, correction, 28 13; errata, 28 13; Solution, 29 16;
 Problem 027.2, Twenty questions, Bill Shannon, 27 16; Solution, 28 13
 Problem 027.3a, Find the next terms, Jeremy Humphries, 27 16; Solution, 28 13
 Problem 027.3b, Find the next terms, Tom Dale, 27 16; Solution, 28 13
 Problem 028.1, Hints to surveyors, Henry Jones, 28 14; Solution, 29 16
 Problem 028.2, New Year resolutions, Tony Forbes, 28 14; Solution, 30 16
 Problem 028.3, Roll me over, Roger Bridgman, 28 14; Solution, comment, 29 16; 30 16, 18; 31 17; Solution 43 13
 Problem 028.4, Into the unknown, Bill Shannon, 28 14; Solution 028.4, 29 16
 Problem 028.5, Under-primes, Hugh McIntyre, 28 14; Solution, 29 17
 Problem 029.1, Seven spiros make an agnew, Sue Davies, 29 17; Solution, 34 16
 Problem 029.2, Newton's cows, Jeremy Humphries, 29 17; Solution, 30 16; 31 17
 Problem 029.3, Donut slicer, Marion Stubbs, 29 17; Solution, 30 16
 Problem 030.1, Subsets, John Hampton, 30 16; Solution, 31 17
 Problem 030.2, The OU cab, Ken Wogan, 30 17; Solution (contains a mistake), 32 15
 Problem 030.3, Point construction, Bob Margolis, 30 17; Solution 030.3, (not yet), 32 15; 33 15; 35 12; 36 4;
 Problem 030.4, Fibonacci coprimes, Krysia Broda, 30 17; Solution, 31 17
 Problem 030.5, Next terms, Tom Dale & Max Bramer, 30 17; Solution, 31 17
 Problem 031.1, Euler's polygon division, Jeremy Humphries, 31 17; Solution (reset), 32 15; 33 15; 34 14; 34 16
 Problem 031.2, Mrs Read's knitting machine, Richard Ahrens, 31 17; Solution, 32 15; 34 14
 Problem 031.3, Combinations, Max Bramer, 31 18; Solution 40 15, 42 14, 43 15, correction by Bob Coates, 43 15
 Problem 031.4, How old?, Marion Stubbs, 31 18; Solution, 32 16
 Problem 031.5, Cut wire, Bill Shannon, 31 18; Solution, 32 16; 34 16
 Problem 032.1, Superfields, Datta Gumasta, 32 17; Solution, 34 15; 35 8f
 Problem 032.2, Noughts and ones, Richard Ahrens, 32 17; Solution, 33 16
 Problem 032.3, Find the next term, Eddie Kent, 32 17; Solution, 33 16
 Problem 032.4, The falling stone, Bill Shannon, 32 17; Solution, 33 16
 Problem 032.5, Rational termination, Max Bramer, 32 17;
 Problem 033.1, Vector subspaces, Rosemary Bailey, 33 16
 Problem 033.2, The king's move, Jeremy Humphries, 33 17; Solution, 34 16; 35 17
 Problem 033.3, Find the next terms, N. J. A. Sloane, 33 17; Solution, 35 17
 Problem 033.4, The professor, 33 17; Solution, 36 16
 Problem 033.5, Maxnim, Max Bramer, 33 17; Solution, 34 16
 Problem 034.1, Magic squares, Eddie Kent, 34 17; Solution, 36 17
 Problem 034.2, More balls, Richard Ahrens, 34 17; Solution, 36 16, 17
 Problem 034.3, Goat and field II, John Parker, 34 17; Solution, 36 16, 17
 Problem 034.4, Find the next terms, 34 17; Solution, 39.15; 36 16; (Solution 11 (here called 'Fugue')), 41 1); Solution (17) 41 15
 Problem 034.5, Coprimes, Max Bramer, 34 17

- Problem 035.1, Shuffle, Richard Ahrens, 35 16; Solution, 39 15
 Problem 035.2, Riffle, Richard Ahrens, 35 16; Solution (note), 38 16; 37 15
 Problem 035.3, Find the next terms, 35 16; Solution, 37 15
 Problem 035.4, Inflated rugby, Max Bramer, 35 17; Solution, 37 15
 Problem 035.5, Rational termination II, Krysia Broda, 35 17; Solution, 39 15
 Problem 036.1, The 196th root, Marion Stubbs, 36 17; Solution, 37 15
 Problem 036.2, Find the next terms, 36 17; Solution, 37 16
 Problem 036.3, Polygons, Richard Ahrens, 36 18; Solution, 37 16; 38 16
 Problem 036.4, Logs, Bill Shannon, 36 18; Solution, 37 16; 38 18
 Problem 036.5, The black ace, Jeremy Humphries, 36 18; Solution, 37 16; 39 15
 Problem 037.1, Pairs, Jerry Humphries, 37 17; Solution, 39 15
 Problem 037.2, Pairings, Max Bramer, 37 17; Solution 40 16
 Problem 037.3, Powers, Tony Crilly, 37 17 Solution, 39 16
 Problem 037.4, Planes, Steve Murphy, 37 17; Solution, 39 16
 Problem 037.5, Pshaw!, Jerry Humphries, 37 17; Solution, 39 16
 Problem 038.1, Therefore fire engines are red, Marion Stubbs, 38 16; Solution,
 39 16
 Problem 038.2, Berwick's seven sevens, Jeremy Humphries, 38 17; Solution,
 39 16
 Problem 038.3, Natural expansion, Eddie Kent, 38 17; Solution, 39 16
 Problem 038.4, The eccentric carpenter, 38 17; Solution, 40 16
 Problem 038.5, Almost perfect, M. S. Klamkin, 38 17
 Problem 039.1, New year resolutions 1977, Tony Forbes, 39 17; Solution,
 41 15; Solution, Jeremy Humphries, 43 15
 Problem 039.2, What's interesting about 1977?, Alan Slomson, 39 17; Solution,
 40 17, 42 15
 Problem 039.3, The black ace II, Max Bramer, 39 17; Solution, 41 15, 42 15
 Problem 039.4, Truth, C. S. Evans, 39 17; Solution, 40 17
 Problem 039.5, Ethiopian multiplication, Derek Inman, 39 17; Solution 41 16
 Problem 040.1, Dotto, Jeremy Humphries, 40 17; Solution, 42 15
 Problem 040.2, The non-isomorphism theory, Don Mansfield, 40 18; Solution,
 42 15
 Problem 040.3, Explain, Alan Slomson, 40 18; Solution, 42 15
 Problem 040.4, Relative truth, 40 18; Solution, 42 16
 Problem 040.5, Safety, M. Hodgson, 40 18; Solution 42 16
 Problem 041.1, Fugue, 41 2 (see Problem 34.4(11))
 Problem 041.2, Frustration, Michael McAree, 41 16; Solution, 43 15
 Problem 041.3, Olympiad I, Krysia Broda, 41 16; Solution 43 16
 Problem 041.4, Crossnumber, Don Mitchell, 41 17; Solution, 44 13
 Problem 041.5, Disc covering, Chris Pile, 41 17; Solution, 44 13, 46 11
 Problem 042.1, Safety II, Steve Ainley, 42 16; Solution 44 14
 Problem 042.2, Olympiad II, Krysia Broda, 42 16; Solution, 44 14
 Problem 042.3, Reversion, 42 16; Solution, 44 15
 Problem 042.4, Inversion, 42 17; Solution, 44 16
 Problem 042.5, Assertion, Datta Gumaste, 42 17; Solution, 44 16
 Problem 043.1, Olympiad III, 43 16; Solution, 45 12
 Problem 043.2, Taxation, James Chappell, 43 16; Solution, 45 14
 Problem 043.3, Forbidden territory, 43 17; Solution, 45 13
 Problem 043.4, Cribbage, Lucy Poland, 43 17; Solution 45 14
 Problem 043.5, Prime squares, Michael McAree, 43 17; Solution 45 14
 Problem 044.1, St Swithin's School, 44 17; Solution, 46 13
 Problem 044.2, Geometry, Richard Ahrens, 44 17; Solution, 46 13
 Problem 044.3, Jobs, Andy McGowan, 44 17; Solution, 46 14
 Problem 044.4, Olympiad IV, Krysia Broda, 44 18; Solution, 46 14
 Problem 044.5, Quickies and trickies, 44 18; Solution, 46 15
 Problem 045.1, Olympiad V, 45 15; Solution, 47 12
 Problem 045.2. Distant points, Max Bramer, 45 16
 Problem 045.3, Blind chess, Tony Forbes, 45 16
 Problem 045.4, Bisector, C. F. Wright, 45 16; Solution, 47 12f; 49 14
 Problem 045.5, How many were there at St Ives?, 45 17; Solution, 47 14 ,
 Problem 046.1, Olympiad VI, 46 16; Solution, 48 14
 Problem 046.2, Minimum point, Steve Murphy, 46 16
 Problem 046.3, The Medway League, 46 16; Solution, 48 15
 Problem 046.4, Measures, 46 17; Solution, 48 15
 Problem 046.5, Clock patience, John Reade, 46 17; Solution, 48 16
 Problem 047.1, Olympiad III continued, Steve Ainley, 47 14; Solution, 49 15
 Problem 047.2, Array, Michael Gregory, 47 14; Solution, 49 15
 Problem 047.3, Fermat, 47 16
 Problem 047.4, Sphere and particle, 47 16; Solution, 49 15; Solution, corr., 52 14
 Problem 047.5, Potton v Barford, 47 16; Solution, 49 15
 Problem 048.1, Father Christmas, 48 16; Solution, 51 15
 Problem 048.2, Modulus, Eric Lamb, 48 16; Solution, 52 14, 53 14
 Problem 048.3, Scramble, 48 16; Solution, 52 14, 53 14, 54 14
 Problem 048.4, Rectangular plate, Steve Ainley, 48 16; Solution, 51 16
 Problem 048.5, Olympiad LXVII/I, 48 17
 Problem 049.1, Poetry, 49 16; Solution, 52 15
 Problem 049.2, Lock and key, Michael McAree, 49 16; Solution, 52 15
 Problem 049.3, Planks, 49 17; Solution, 56 16
 Problem 049.4, Billiards, C. S. Evans, 49 17; Solution, 52 15
 Problem 049.5, Horse riding, Peter Minch, 49 17; Solution, 52 15, 53 15
 Problem 050 - Issue 50 contained no problems
 Problem 051.1, Powerful digits, John Hulbert, 51 17; Solution, 53 15
 Problem 051.2, Ages, 51 17; Solution, 53 15
 Problem 051.3, Roots, John Hulbert, 51 17
 Problem 051.4, Division by six, Percy Sillito, 51 17; Solution, 53 15
 Problem 051.5, Multiplication, Krysia Broda, 51 17
 Problem 052.1, Crossnumber, Michael Gregory, 52 16; Solution, 54 15
 Problem 052.2, Carpet, 52 16; Solution, 54 15
 Problem 052.3, Age, 52 17; Solution, 54 16

Problem 052.4, Sticky squares, John Hulbert, 52 17; Solution, 56 13
Problem 052.5, Olympiad LXVIII/2, 52 17; Solution, 54 16
Problem 053.1, Circles, 53 16; Solution 57 13
Problem 053.1, Circles, explained, 55 15
Problem 053.2, An inanity, 53 16; Solution, 55 15
Problem 053.3, Power, 53 16; Solution, 55 16
Problem 053.4, Square, Eddie Kent, 53 16; Solution, 55 16
Problem 053.5, Mutiplication, 53 16; Solution, 55 16
Problem 054.1, Crossnumber, Michael Gregory, 54 16; Solution, 56 14
Problem 054.2, Magic dominoes, John Hulbert, 54 17; Solution, 56 15
Problem 054.3, Nuts, Don Harper, 54 17; Solution, 56 15
Problem 054.4, Cone#I, Richard Ahrens, 54 17; Solution, 56 16, 57 12
Problem 054.5, Cone#II, Richard Ahrens, 54 17; Solution, 56 16
Problem 055.0, Hats; Solution 57 12
Problem 055.1, Black and white, 55 17
Problem 055.2, Coins, 55 17; Solution 57 14

Problem 055.3, Cube, 55 17; Solution 57 15*f*

Problem 055.4, Pyramids, 55 17; Solution 55 16

Problem 055.5, Chords, 55 17 ; Solution 57 16

Problem 056.1, Hide and seek, Eddie Kent, 56 17

Problem 056.2, Triangles, John Hulbert, 56 17

Problem 056.3, Real problem, John Hulbert, 56 17

Problem 056.4, Square dividing, Steve Ainley, 56 17

Problem 056.5, Wit's End, GRAW, 56 17

Problem 057.1, Sequences 57, Richard Ahrens, 57 16

Problem 057.2, Functions 57, Bob Escolme, 57 16

Problem 057.3, Garments, Richard Ahrens, 57 17

Problem 057.4, Angles 57, 57 17

- Problem 150.1, GCE powers, John Bull, 150 22; Solution, 152 19
 Problem 150.2, Hill climbing, Robert Hill, 150 22; Solution 152 20
 Problem 150.3, Envelopes paradox, Nick Shackel, 150 22; Solution, 152 22
 Problem 150.4, 1 + 1, Robert Hill, 150 22
 Problem 151.1, The geochron clock, Colin Davies, 151 19
 Problem 152.1, Crossword, Eddie Kent, 152 22
 Problem 152.2, Numbers on the brain, 152 22
 Problem 152.3, Pythagorean sevens, Stuart Cresswell, 152 23; Solution, 154 21, 156 20
 Problem 152.4, You can do it, Eddie Kent, 152 23; Solution, 153 19
 Problem 153.1, A not-so-obvious isomorphism, Jim James, 153 18; Solution, 157 22, 161 18
 Problem 153.2, Gold bars, Barbara Lee, 153 18
 Problem 153.3, Raffle tickets, 153 19; Solution, 157 23
 Problem 157.1, Monkey-nuts, John Reade, 157 21; Solution, 159 16, 17, 160 18
 Problem 157.2, Lottery dates, Tony Forbes, 157 21; Solution, 160 19, 161 20f
 Problem 157.3, Binomial coefficients, Oliver Atkin, 157 21
 Problem 157.4, Eleven squares, Gareth Harries, 157 22; Solution, 159 17; solution, 161 7
 Problem 158.1, 3000 bananas, 158 23; Solution, 160 21f
 Problem 159.1, Operation bumble-bee, C. A. Tamref, 159 19
 Problem 160.1, A rational problem, Jim James, 160 23; Solution, 162 20
 Problem 160.2, The \$50,000 riddle, 160 23
 Problem 160.3, Monkey, Jeremy Humphries, 160 23; Solution, 163 17
 Problem 161.1, Bowed rail, Philip Cheung, 161 8; Solution, 163 10
 Problem 162.2, Cat and dog, David Kerr, 162 26; Solution, 167 26
 Problem 162.3, Just an 8, Barbara Lee, 162 26; Solution, 164 20
 Problem 163.1, Convex regions, 163 3
 Problem 163.2, The Tower of Saigon, Tony Forbes, 163 18; Solution, 166 15
 Problem 163.3, Prime multiplication, Barbara Lee, 163 19; Solution, 166 16
 Problem 164.1, Go, 164 24
 Problem 164.2, ABCD, John Reade, 164 25; Solution, 166 17f, 167 25
 Problem 164.3, 24 squares, Chris Pile, 164 25; Solution, 166 18; Re:, Chris Pile, 167 26
 Problem 164.4, 27 points, Jeremy Humphries, 164 25
 Problem 166.1, A geometric theorem, David L. Brown, 166 11; Solution, 168 17f
 Problem 166.2, Words, Tony Forbes, 166 12
 Problem 166.3, Boat, Dick Boardman, 166 14; Solution, 168 26
 Problem 167.1, 24 triangles, Chris Pile, 167 26
 Problem 167.2, Cows, John Halsall, 167 27; Solution, 169 10
 Problem 168.1, Clock, Grant Curry, 168 20; Solution, 170 11f
 Problem 168.2, 345 square, Martyn Lawrence, 168 21; Solution, 170 15f
 Problem 168.3, Fraction, John Halsall, 168 21; Solution, 170 21f, 171 16
 Problem 169.1, Three people, Eddie Kent, 169 7; Solution, 171 17f
 Problem 169.2, Chords, Sebastian Hayes, 169 19; An interesting observation, John Bull, 173 10; Solution, 171 12f, 172 8
 Problem 169.3, Squares in arithmetic progression, John Reade, 169 20
 Problem 169.4, Functional inequality, John Bull, 169 20
 Problem 169.5, A fractal bridge beam, Ken Greatrix, 169 21
 Problem 170.1, Interesting integral, Tony Forbes, 170 14; letter, Colin Davies, 172 16; Solution, 172 12f
 Problem 170.2, Rational square, R. M. Boardman, 170 20; Solution, 173 13, 174 24
 Problem 170.3, Reciprocals, Tony Forbes, 170 20; Solution, 172 14, 175 24
 Problem 171.1, Cylinder, 171 9; Re:, Colin Davies, 176 22; Re:, David Singmaster, 173 19; Re:, Gordon Alabaster, 174 16
 Problem 171.2, $7n + 1$, 171 22; Observations on, Barbara Lee, 173 24
 Problem 172.1, 345 triangle, Dave Ellis, 172 7; Solution, 174 17f, 175 11
 Problem 172.2, Chords again, Barry Lewis, 172 10; Solution, 175 19
 Problem 172.3, Decagon, Sebastian Hayes, 172 11
 Problem 172.4, Grandfather clock, Colin Davies, 172 15; Solution, 174 25
 Problem 172.5, Series, Colin Davies, 172 22
 Problem 172.6, Angle, Sebastian Hayes, 172 22
 Problem 173.1, Binomial coefficients squared, Sebastian Hayes, 173 15; Solution 286 23
 Problem 173.2, Nine darts, Jeremy Humphries, 173 18; Solution, 176 17
 Problem 173.3, Primality testing, Tony Forbes, 173 20
 Problem 174.1, Four people, 174 22; Solution, 176 25
 Problem 174.2, Incredible identity, 174 23; Solution, 176 19
 Problem 174.3, Eight wires, Malcolm Maclean, 174 24; Solution, 176 18
 Problem 174.4, 32 pounds, 174 25; Solution, 176 24
 Problem 174.5, Root 11, Barry Lewis, 174 26; Solution, 176 6f
 Problem 175.1, Nested roots, Barry Lewis, 175 23; Solution, 177 13
 Problem 175.2, Reciprocal inequalities, Barry Lewis & Nick Pollack, 175 28; Solution, 177 11
 Problem 175.3, Series squared, Barry Lewis, 175 28; Solution, 177 17
 Problem 175.4, The first prime, 175 31; Solution, 177 26, 179 22
 Problem 175.5, abc, Barry Lewis, 175 35; Solution, 177 12, 178 35
 Problem 176.1, Two cyclists, Keith Drever, 176 24; Solution, 178 25
 Problem 176.2, Population, 176 25; Solution, 178 32
 Problem 176.3, Tricubic, 176 27; Solution, 178 26
 Problem 176.4, Factorial squares, John Reade, 176 28

- Problem 176.5, Construct a square, R. M. Boardman, 176 28; Solution, 178 28, 180 25
- Problem 177.1, Eight cubes, Tony Forbe, 177 10; Solution, 179 21
- Problem 177.2. Four spheres, Colin Davies, 177 11
- Problem 177.3, Mahatma's triangle, John Bull, 177 16; Solution, 179 26*f*
- Problem 177.4, *e* in nine digits, Jeremy Humphries, 177 28; Solution, 182 15
- Problem 177.5, 3 theta, David L. Brown, 177 28; Solution, 179 28
- Problem 177.6, Factorial derivative, Tony Forbes, 177 29; Solution, 181 11
- Problem 178.1, Lottery guarantee, Tony Forbes, 178 27; Re:, Chris Pile, 180 26
- Problem 178.2, Construct another square, 178 29; Solution, 180 14
- Problem 178.3, Square-free integers, 178 29; Solution, 183 5
- Problem 178.4, Palindromic birthdays, Tony Huntington, 178 32
- Problem 178.5, Reward a friend, Tony Forbes, 178 39; Solution, 181 15
- Problem 178.6, Ten blocks, Colin Davies, 178 40; Solution, 180 12
- Problem 178.7, Series, Barry Lewis, 178 40; Solution, 180 11
- Problem 179.1, Two cars, 179 20
- Problem 179.2, Four tans, 179 22; Solution, 181 12*f*, 183 22
- Problem 179.3, Nine switches, 179 25; Solution, 181 14
- Problem 179.4, Two cylinders, 179 25; Solution, 182 14
- Problem 179.5, Subtract square root, 179 27; Solution, 181 8
- Problem 179.6, Root 11 again, 179 27; Solution, 181 16
- Problem 180.1, Two questions about triangles, 180 10
- Problem 180.2, Unlimited prize, 180 11; Solution, 182 19
- Problem 180.3, Fence, 180 13; Solution, 182 16, 184 11
- Problem 180.4, Favourite lottery numbers, 180 18
- Problem 180.5, Triangular tiles, 180 18
- Problem 180.6, Two pedestrians, 180 25; Solution 286 22
- Problem 180.7, Interesting series, 180 28; Solution, 182 9
- Problem 181.1, Find the centre, Tony Forbes, 181 11; Solution, 184 12
- Problem 181.2, Six secs, Tony Forbes, 181 14; Solution, 183 13, 190 16
- Problem 181.3, Six-sided pencil, Tony Forbes, 181 18; Solution, 183 12
- Problem 181.4, Four points, 181 18; Solution, 185 11, 189 1
- Problem 181.5, Five digits, Jeremy Humphries, 181 19; Solution, 183 11
- Problem 181.6, Ellipse, Tony Forbes, 181 23
- Problem 181.7, Five cots, 181 23; Solution, 183 14
- Problem 182.1, Reverse and square, 182 8
- Problem 182.2, Nine tarts, 182 9; Solution, 184 26
- Problem 182.3, Russian roulette, 182 20; Solution, 184 24
- Problem 182.4, Four coins, 182 21; Solution, 184 21
- Problem 182.5, Two £10 notes, 182 21; Solution, 185 22
- Problem 182.6, *n* balls, 182 21; Re:, letter, 184 17; Re:, Ted Gore, 187 17; Solution [error: called 182.5 in 185], 185 20, 189 18
- Problem 182.7, Three cos and three sins, 182 21; Observations on, Sebastian Hayes, 187 24; Solution, 184 14*f*
- Problem 183.1, Three altitudes, 183 15; Solution, 185 14, 186 12
- Problem 183.2, Fifteen objects, 183 21; Solution, 185 10
- Problem 183.3, Seven real numbers, 183 22; Solution, 185 24
- Problem 183.4, Two real numbers, 183 22; Solution, 185 25
- Problem 184.1, Twelve boxes, 184 8; Solution, 188 27, 190 18, 192 24
- Problem 184.2, Monk, 184 8; Solution, 186 20
- Problem 184.3, Lake escape, 184 10; Solution, 187 12
- Problem 184.4, Three real numbers, 184 10; Solution, 187 12
- Problem 184.5, Triangles, 184 11; Solution, 186 16
- Problem 184.6, Limit, 184 25; Solution, 186 21
- Problem 184.7, Deux nombres, 184 25; Solution, 189 4
- Problem 184.8, Four regions, 184 28; Solution, 187 21
- Problem 184.9, States, 184 28; Re:, Tony Forbes, 187 20; Solution, 276 18
- Problem 185.1, Three strings, 185 9; Solution, 187 22
- Problem 185.2, Two streams, 185 9; Solution, 187 14
- Problem 185.3, 23 numbers, 185 13
- Problem 185.4, Two sins, 185 22; Solution, 187 18
- Problem 185.5, Two pegs, 185 23; Solution, 188 10
- Problem 186.1, Polygon division, 186 11; Solution, 188 19
- Problem 186.2, Tennis, 186 13
- Problem 186.3, Two hands, 186 13; Solution, 238 13
- Problem 186.4, Sixteen coins, 186 21; Solution, 188 13
- Problem 186.5, Horse, 186 21; Solution, 188 12, 189 8
- Problem 187.1, Cosets, 187 11
- Problem 187.2, 29, 187 19
- Problem 187.3, Square wheels, 187 20; Solution, 190 10*f*
- Problem 187.4, Cots, 187 20; Solution, 190 14*f*
- Problem 187.5, Strings, 187 22
- Problem 187.6, Iteration, 187 22; Solution, 190 17, 191 17
- Problem 187.7, Task, 187 25; Solution, 190 21, 191 14*f*
- Problem 187.8, Seven events, 187 25
- Problem 188.1, Ones, 188 17; Re:, Tony Forbes, 264 21; Solution, 265 12, 268 8
- Problem 188.2, Cylinder, 188 18; Solution, 190 22, 191 17
- Problem 188.3, Window envelope, 188 18
- Problem 188.4, Sixteen tarts, 188 29; Solution, 263 18
- Problem 189.1, Neighbours, 189 3; Solution, 192 15
- Problem 189.2, Brown eyes, 189 7; Solution, 192 7
- Problem 189.3, Amazing object, 189 14; Solution, 192 10
- Problem 189.4, 100 members, 189 14; Solution, 198 19

- Problem 189.5, 40 years, 189 14
 Problem 189.6, Three friends, 189 15; Solution, 192 14, 194 10
 Problem 189.7, All the sevens, 189 17; Solution, 192 13
 Problem 189.8, 30 degrees, 189 20; Solution, 191 12, 192 23
 Problem 189.9, Magic square, 189 21; Solution, 191 8*f*
 Problem 190.1, 50 pence, 190 19; Solution, 195 10
 Problem 190.2, Nested roots, 190 19; Solution, 192 18
 Problem 190.3, Goat, 190 20; Solution, 193 22
 Problem 190.4, Six celebrities, 190 20; Solution [called 190.2 in 195], 195 11
 Problem 190.5, Eight switches, 190 21; Solution, 194 24
 Problem 190.6, Triangle, 190 29; Solution, 193 10, 203 24;
 Problem 190.7, Four roots, 190 29; Solution, 193 20
 Problem 191.1, Bee, 191 10; Solution, 194 8
 Problem 191.2, LCM, 191 10; Solution, 204 20
 Problem 191.3, Tetrahedron, 191 11
 Problem 191.4, What's next?, 191 11; Solution, 197 26
 Problem 191.5, Another magic square, 191 24; Solution, 195 11
 Problem 191.6, Porthole, 191 24; Solution, 194 14, 16
 Problem 191.7, Sum and reciprocal, 191 24; Solution, 194 10*f*
 Problem 191.8, Infinite exponentiation, 191 25; Solution, 195 1, 224 15
 Problem 191.9, Switch, 191 25; Solution, 194 22
 Problem 192.1, Root 33, 192 15
 Problem 192.2, 10 degrees, 192 19
 Problem 192.3, Platonic solids, 192 22
 Problem 192.4, Two boxes, Tony Forbes, 192 28; Solution, 200 1
 Problem 192.5, 16 polygons, Tony Forbes, 192 28; Solution, 195 8*f*
 Problem 192.6, 500 factors, Dick Boardman, 192 28; Solution, 195 15, 17
 Problem 192.7, 4-cycle-free graphs, Tony Forbes, 192 28
 Problem 193.1, Smallest square, 193 13; Solution, 197 12
 Problem 193.2, Concave to convex, 193 13; Solution, 197 17
 Problem 193.3, Thirteen tarts, 193 13; Solution, 196 25, 197 7
 Problem 193.4, Factorial inequality, 193 13; Solution, 196 20
 Problem 193.5, Dissect a triangle, 193 21; Solution, 197 15
 Problem 193.6, Fair coin, 193 23
 Problem 193.7, Binomial coefficients, 193 29; Solution, 196 26
 Problem 194.1, Normals to an ellipse, Tony Forbes, 194 7
 Problem 194.2, Surface area of an ellipsoid, 194 7; Solution, 197 1*f*
 Problem 194.3, Sixteen lamps, Tony Forbes, 194 28; Solution, 197 10
 Problem 194.4, Getting dressed, Tony Forbes, 194 28; Solution, 197 18
 Problem 194.5, Cube, Jeremy Humphries, 194 29
 Problem 195.1, Two queens, 195 22; Solution, 198 8
 Problem 195.2, Six tans, 195 22; Solution, 198 17
 Problem 195.3, Doublings, Tony Forbes, 195 23; Re:, Ian Adamson, 198 23;
 Solution, 200 12
 Problem 196.1, 47 primes, 196 18
 Problem 196.2, Quadrilateral, 196 19; Solution, 199 20, 21
 Problem 196.3, Combinatorial index, 196 21; Solution 283 15
 Problem 196.4, Snub cube, 196 22; Solution, 200 18*f*
 Problem 196.5, Three more friends, 196 24; Solution, 200 10
 Problem 196.6, Pendulum, 196 29; Solution, 199 22, 23
 Problem 197.1, Consecutive integers, 197 11; Solution, 201 17
 Problem 197.2, Consecutive cubes, 197 11; Solution, 201 15
 Problem 197.3, Cot series, 197 17
 Problem 197.4, Travels, 197 19
 Problem 197.5, Toilet paper, 197 19; Solution, 200 21
 Problem 197.6, 36 circles, 197 23; Solution, 201 18*f*
 Problem 198.1, Two knights, David Hughes, 198 8
 Problem 198.2, Two students, David Hughes, 198 10
 Problem 198.3, Primes, Bryan Orman, 198 10
 Problem 198.4, Determinant, 198 10; Solution, 241 20
 Problem 198.5, Divided polygon, 198 11
 Problem 198.6, Snap, 198 11
 Problem 198.7, Sums of powers, 198 16
 Problem 198.8, Four colours, Roger Winstanley, 198 20
 Problem 199.1, Ellipsoid again, 199 14
 Problem 199.2, 30 matches, 199 14; Solution, 203 11
 Problem 199.3, Two tangents, John Reade, 199 19; Solution, 203 16
 Problem 199.4, Three integers, 199 25
 Problem 199.5, Inscribed ellipse, 199 25; Solution, 202 10 [called Problem
 199.6 in M500 202]
 Problem 199.6, Change, 199 28
 Problem 200.1, Well spaced, 200 22; Solution, 232 1
 Problem 200.2, Square with corner missing, 200 22; Solution, 204 19, 206 10*f*
 Problem 200.3, An arithmetic geometric mean, 200 25; Solution, 208 22
 Problem 200.4, Circle in a box, 200 25; Solution, 209 8, 210 8
 Problem 200.5, Bouncing ball, 200 25; Solution, 203 12*f*
 Problem 201.1, Continued fraction, 201 5; Solution, 205 13
 Problem 201.2, Sine series, 201 5; Solution, 205 14
 Problem 201.3, 25 objects, Tony Forbes, 201 5
 Problem 202.1, Squaring the circle, S. Ramanujan, 202 9; Solution, 204 16*f*
 Problem 202.2, Five spheres, 202 9; Solution, 221 18
 Problem 202.3, The puzzled hotelier, 202 9; Solution, 225 16, 228 15*f*
 Problem 202.4, Commas and brackets, 202 25; Re:, Sebastian Hayes, 206 20
 Problem 202.5, Interesting equality, 202 25; Solution, 205 16

- Problem 202.6, Prime sum, 202 25; Solution, 206 7*f*
 Problem 203.1, Circles, 203 15; Solution, 207 12
 Problem 203.2, Rotating digits, 203 15
 Problem 203.3, Counting out, Tony Forbes, 203 17
 Problem 203.4, Cyclic quadrilateral, 203 20; Solution, 208 14
 Problem 203.5, 50p in a corner, 203 20; Solution, 207 8
 Problem 203.6, Loops, 203 20; Solution, 206 13
 Problem 203.7, Rhombus, 203 20; Solution, 244 8
 Problem 204.1, Jigsaw, 204 9; Solution, 215 16
 Problem 204.2, Surface area of a torus, 204 13; Solution, 206 12
 Problem 204.3, Area of an annulus, 204 13; Re:, John Bull, 206 18; Solution,
 206 18
 Problem 204.4, Ones, 204 13; Solution, 212 16
 Problem 204.5, Circles, 204 13; Solution, 211 18
 Problem 204.6, A triangle property, Dick Boardman, 204 14; Solution, 207 7
 Problem 204.7, Arctangent identities, 204 15; Solution, 250 11
 Problem 205.1, Sphere in a cone, 205 9; Solution, 210 6
 Problem 205.2, Ants, 205 9; Solution, 207 14
 Problem 205.3, Reciprocals, 205 9; Solution, 207 15
 Problem 205.4, abc, 205 23; Solution, 209 15
 Problem 206.1, Swap sort, Tony Forbes, 206 17
 Problem 206.2, 81 cells, 206 19
 Problem 206.3, Odd socks, Norman Graham, 206 21; Solution, 218 14
 Problem 207.1, 25 points, 20718; Solution, 210 16
 Problem 207.2, Parts of a partition, 207 19; Solution, 210 13
 Problem 207.3, Odds, 207 19
 Problem 207.4, Sextic, 207 19; Solution, 210 13
 Problem 208.1, 3 ratios, 208 15; Solution, 211 12
 Problem 208.2, Binary tree, Ian Adamson, 208 18
 Problem 208.3, Concentric circles, 208 19; revisited, Tony Forbes, 212 20;
 Solution, 216 4
 Problem 208.4, Folding a polygon, 208 19; Solution, 211 10
 Problem 208.5, Rain, 208 19; Solution, 211 13
 Problem 209.1, 50p in a box, 209 9
 Problem 209.2, Five-card trick, 209 9
 Problem 209.3, $x^y + y^x$, 209 9; Solution, 221 20
 Problem 209.4, Ladder, Norman Graham, 209 14; Solution, 212 12, 214 18
 Problem 209.5, Duelling lovers, Norman Graham, 209 15; Solution, 213 18
 Problem 210.1, Determinant, 210 9; Solution, 251 10, 11, 266 17
 Problem 210.2, Cosecs, 210 9; Solution, 214 10, 215 22
 Problem 210.3, Triangular sextics, 210 16
 Problem 210.4, Coal, 210 20; Solution, 222 12
 Problem 210.5, A monkey and a pole, Ken Greatrix, 210 21; comment, Tony
 Forbes, 223 18, 19; Solution, 223 18
 Problem 211.1, A to B, 211 7
 Problem 211.2, Pond, 211 7; Solution, 216 16
 Problem 211.3, Trigonometric limit, 211 7; Solution [Trigonometrical now],
 215 18
 Problem 211.4, Trigonometric product, 211 7; Solution, 215 23
 Problem 211.5, Product, 211 7; Solution, 233 15
 Problem 211.6, Odds again, Ian Adamson, 211 21
 Problem 212.1, Fibonacci numbers, Tony Forbes, 212 10; Solution, 215 11
 Problem 212.2, Area of a triangle, 212 11; Solution, 216 13, 219 13
 Problem 212.3, 100 seats, 212 11; Re:, letter, Emil Vaughan, 220 23; Solution,
 217 14, 218 8
 Problem 212.4, Integer density, 212 11
 Problem 212.5, Truncated icosahedron, 212 15
 Problem 212.6, Sudoku verification, Tony Forbes, 212 19
 Problem 212.7, Dice, 212 19 Solution, 215 19
 Problem 213. 1, Pascal triangle sums, Sebastian Hayes, 213 17; Solution, 216 1
 Problem 213. 2, e , 213 17; Solution, 263 14, 15
 Problem 213. 3, Triangles, 213 19; Solution, 216 10
 Problem 213. 4, Decimal continued fraction, Robin Whitty, 213 20
 Problem 213. 5, Cubic, 213 20; Solution, 216 11
 Problem 213. 6, What is the number?, 213 23; Solution, 216 8
 Problem 213. 7, Orders, Tony Forbes, 213 23
 Problem 213. 8, Definite integral, 213 23; Solution, 216 3
 Problem 213. 9, Balancing an ellipsoidal object, Tony Forbes, 213 24
 Problem 213.10, Minor axis, 213 24; Solution, 239 18
 Problem 214.1, River crossing, 214 11; revisited, Tony Forbes, 219 16;
 Solution, 222 14
 Problem 214.2, Cuboid in a triangular room, 214 11
 Problem 214.3, Consecutive primes, 214 11
 Problem 214.4, 103653, 214 17
 Problem 214.5, 1000000 tarts, 214 19; Solution, 217 18
 Problem 215.1, Pythagoras's theorem, 215 14; Solution, 219 18
 Problem 215.2, Three angles, 215 15; Solution, 233 16
 Problem 215.3, Sine series, 215 18
 Problem 215.4, Four vertices, 215 21
 Problem 215.5, Pins, Norman Graham, 215 24; Solution, 255 1
 Problem 216.1, Rotations, 216 2
 Problem 216.2, Ramanujan's continued fraction, Sebastian Hayes, 216 9;
 Solution, 219 12

- Problem 216.3, Reflection, Tony Forbes, 216 17; Solution, 221 9
 Problem 216.4, Four fours, Tony Forbes, 216 19
 Problem 216.5, Equation, Tony Forbes, 216 20; Solution, 218 19
 Problem 217.1, Another 100 seats, Peter Cameron, 217 15
 Problem 217.2, Chords and regions, Sebastian Hayes, 217 17; Solution,
 220 10, 12
 Problem 217.3, Integral, 217 17; Solution, 218 15
 Problem 217.4, n^2 , John Bull, 217 24
 Problem 217.5, Triangulating a triangle, 217 25
 Problem 217.6, Triangle, 217 25; Solution, 241 11
 Problem 217.7, Exponents, 217 25
 Problem 218.1, Wands, 218 6; Solution, 221 14
 Problem 218.2, Central binomial coefficient, 218 15
 Problem 218.3, Nearly an integer, 218 20; Solution, 221 16
 Problem 218.4, Repeated differentiation, 218 21; Solution, 220 17
 Problem 219.1, Walk, John Spencer, 219 16; Solution, 222 16, 17
 Problem 219.2, Balanced sudoku puzzles, Tony Forbes, 219 17
 Problem 219.3, Circumcircle, 219 17; Solution, 224 12
 Problem 219.4, Pairs, 219 18
 Problem 220.1, Marbles and fruit, Tommy Moorhouse, 220 20; Solution, 224 18
 Problem 220.2, Two ingots, 220 20
 Problem 220.3, Three integers, Tony Forbes, 220 21
 Problem 220.4, RATS, 220 21
 Problem 220.5, Biseptic, Tony Forbes, 220 21; letter, Jim James [called 220.4],
 223 16
 Problem 221.1, Ten hats, Tony Forbes, 221 13
 Problem 221.2, Coefficients, 221 13
 Problem 221.3, Six tans, 221 13; Solution, 264 8
 Problem 221.4, Eleven bottles, Tony Forbes, 221 13; revisited, Tony Forbes,
 224 20; Solution, 227 16; Solution, 252 8
 Problem 222.1, Rectangle construction, Tommy Moorhouse, 222 7
 Problem 222.2, Three powers, 222 7
 Problem 222.3, Consecutive composite numbers, Ian Adamson, 222 11
 Problem 222.4, Eleven, 222 13
 Problem 223.1, Mud, Norman Graham, 223 13; Solution [called 223.2 in 229],
 229 12
 Problem 223.2, Gun, Norman Graham, 223 13; Solution, 229 5f
 Problem 223.3, Factorization, Tony Forbes, 223 13; Solution, 225 8, 226 14
 Problem 223.4, The arbelos, Norman Graham, 223 19
 Problem 223.5, Reversing a needle, Tony Forbes, 223 21
 Problem 224.1, Three rolling spheres, Norman Graham, 224 9; Solution, 227 14,
 228 6
 Problem 224.2, Buried treasure, Norman Graham, 224 14; Solution, 229 8f
 Problem 224.3, Inspecting the column, Norman Graham, 224 15; Solution,
 227 19
 Problem 224.4, Integers, John Bull, 224 17; Solution, 246 20
 Problem 224.5, Digit reversal, Tony Forbes, 224 19
 Problem 224.6, Consecutive integers, Tony Forbes, 224 19
 Problem 225.1, Toroidal planet, Tony Forbes, 225 14; Solution, 229 16
 Problem 225.2, Eighth powers, 225 14
 Problem 225.3, GCD, 225 14; Solution, 230 16
 Problem 225.4, I choose a number, Tony Forbes, 225 14
 Problem 225.5, Pythagorean triangles, Fermat, 225 17; Solution, 287 20

- Problem 225.6, Triangulations, Stefanie Gerke, 225 18
 Problem 226.1, Conway's prime machine, Tony Forbes, 226 7
 Problem 226.2, Eight sins, 226 12; Solution, 229 18
 Problem 226.3, Three functions, 226 13
 Problem 226.4, Three squares, 226 13 Solution, 230 1, 231 8, 232 4
 Problem 226.5, Three circles, 226 13 Solution, 233 8
 Problem 226.6, Two bombs, 226 20; Solution, 232 10
 Problem 226.7, Squaring the circle, S. Ramanujan, 226 21; Solution, 230 12
 Problem 226.8, 999 nines, Emil Vaughan, 226 21; Solution, 232 8
 Problem 227.1, 25 steps, Tony Forbes, 227 10
 Problem 227.2, Conspiracy theory, Colin Reid, 227 11
 Problem 227.3, Pentagonal numbers, Tony Forbes, 227 12; Solution, 231 16
 Problem 227.4, Ten coins, Tony Forbes, 227 13
 Problem 227.5, Laces, 227 18
 Problem 227.6, Snellius's formula, 227 21
 Problem 228.1, Odd expression, Tony Forbes, 228 5; Solution, 233 14
 Problem 228.2, Arithmetic progression, Martin Hansen, 228 16
 Problem 228.3, Another arithmetic progression, 228 16; Solution, 231 13
 Problem 228.4, Perfection, Tony Forbes, 228 19
 Problem 228.5, Square roots, Dick Boardman, 228 21
 Problem 229.1, Red and yellow vertices, Emil Vaughan, 229 4
 Problem 229.2, Tank, 229 12; Solution, 233 13
 Problem 229.3, Harmonic triangle, Norman Graham, 229 13; Solution, 25714
 Problem 229.4, Balls, 229 13; Solution, 234 15
 Problem 229.5, Red and yellow points, 229 15
 Problem 229.6, 50 coins, 229 18
 Problem 230.1, Sequence, Roger Dennis, 230 11
 Problem 230.2, Sum, Sebastian Hayes, 230 11; Solution, 237 11
 Problem 230.3, Magic, Sebastian Hayes, 230 11; Solution, 237 12
 Problem 230.4, Tanks, 230 11; Solution, 233 12
 Problem 230.5, Cup-cake holder, Tamsin Forbes, 230 13; Solution, 234 10
 Problem 231.1, Log 12, 231 3; Solution, 257 16
 Problem 231.2, 45 degrees, 231 7; Solution, 241 9
 Problem 231.3, No survivors, 231 7
 Problem 231.4, Four tans, 231 15
 Problem 231.5, Four cos and four sins, 231 15; Solution, 238 6, 242 16
 Problem 231.6, Three arctans, 231 15; Solution, 240 11
 Problem 231.7, Prime, 231 21
 Problem 232.1, $\pi + e$, Tony Forbes, 232 6
 Problem 232.2, Angles, 232 7; Solution, 268 5
 Problem 232.3, Three degrees, 232 7; Solution, 238 12
 Problem 232.4, Gradients, Robin Whitty, 232 9; Solution, 246 6
 Problem 232.5, Three points on a cuboid, John Faben, 232 12; Solution, 238 8
 Problem 232.6, Thrackles, 232 13
 Problem 232.7, Zero, 232 16; Solution, 239 17
 Problem 233.1, Hill, 233 10; Solution, 238 7; Re:, Ken Greatrix, 242 7
 Problem 233.2, Three secs, 233 11; Solution, 238 11
 Problem 233.3, Six tans, 233 13; Solution, 240 6
 Problem 233.4, Three tans, 233 13; Solution, 238 6
 Problem 233.5, Croquet, 233 16; Solution, 240 1
 Problem 233.6, The quartic and the golden mean, Robin Whitty, 233 17;
 Solution, 237 10; Re:, Tony Forbes, 240 15
 Problem 233.7, Cyclic quadrilateral, Robin Whitty, 233 17; Solution, 238 14
 Problem 234.1, Two ellipses, Tony Forbes, 234 4; Re:, Ralph Hancock, 237 13;
 Solution, 237 14, 276 12
 Problem 234.2, Series, 234 9; Solution, 251 11
 Problem 234.3, Fixed point, 234 14; Solution, 237 16
 Problem 234.4, Tetrahedron, 234 15; Solution, 240 8, 243 10
 Problem 234.5, Graham's number, 234 16
 Problem 234.6, Simplification, Emil Vaughan, 234 17
 Problem 234.7, Directed triangles, 234 17; Solution, 239 14
 Problem 235.1, Roots, 235 7
 Problem 235.2, Quartic roots, 235 16; Solution, 237 8
 Problem 235.3, Odd pairs, 235 16; Solution, 252 6, 7
 Problem 235.4, Matrix, Tony Forbes, 235 17; Solution, 273 10
 Problem 236.1, Relationships, Tony Forbes, 236 8; Solution, 250 7
 Problem 236.2, Series, Tommy Moorhouse, 236 9; Solution, 239 16, 243 12
 Problem 236.3, Periodic function, 236 9
 Problem 236.4, Real function, 236 9; Solution, 240 7
 Problem 236.5, Harmonic quotients, Victor Moll, 236 11; Solution, 239 8
 Problem 236.6, Products, 236 20; Solution, 244 12
 Problem 237.1, Three squares, Dick Boardman, 237 7
 Problem 237.2, Arctan sum, 237 13; Solution, 241 18
 Problem 237.2, Cycles, 237 15
 Problem 237.3, Rearrangements, Robin Whitty, 237 16
 Problem 237.4, Continued fraction, 237 16
 Problem 237.5, Another sum, 237 17; Solution, 239 7, 240 13
 Problem 238.1, Disc, Emil Vaughan, 238 10; Solution, 252 15, 17
 Problem 238.2, Zeros, 238 10
 Problem 238.3, Sums, 238 10; Solution, 251 17
 Problem 238.4, Wednesday's child, 238 17; Solution, 242 6
 Problem 239.1, Three coins, 239 13; Solution, 243 17
 Problem 240.1, Two tins of biscuits, Rex Watson, 240 5; Solution, 242 8, 245 1

- Problem 240.2, One, Bob Bertuello, 240 7
 Problem 240.3, Double sum, 240 7; Solution, 242 12, 243 11
 Problem 240.4, Cycles, 240 15
 Problem 240.5, Cows, Tony Forbes, 240 17
 Problem 241.1, Three locks, Tony Forbes, 241 10
 Problem 241.2, Irrational numbers, 241 10; Solution, 244 11, 245 15
 Problem 241.3, Four integrals, Tony Forbes, 241 15; Solution, 247 6, 7
 Problem 241.4, Product, 241 17; Solution, 244 7
 Problem 241.5, Diagonal elements, Tony Forbes, 241 19
 Problem 241.6, Flagpole, Tony Forbes, 241 19; Solution, 244 16, 262 19
 Problem 241.7, Multiplicative function, 241 21; Solution [called 241.3 in M500
 243], 243 15, 246 20, 247 13
 Problem 242.1, Interesting integrals, Tony Forbes, 242 4; Solution, 245 8,
 247 10, 11
 Problem 242.2, Quintic, 242 4; Further observations, Tommy Moorhouse,
 248 9; Solution, 244 13, 248 8
 Problem 242.3, Central trimonial coefficients, Tony Forbes, 242 5
 Problem 242.4, Two sums, 242 11; Solution, 244 14, 245 4
 Problem 242.5, Coffee cup, Tony Forbes, 242 14; Solution, 247 14, 17
 Problem 242.6, Three cylinders, 242 14; Solution, 245 12, 248 18
 Problem 242.7, Numbers in a row, 242 15
 Problem 243.1, Cheese, Tony Forbes, 243 9
 Problem 243.2, Cosh integral, Tony Forbes, 243 9; Solution, 259 12
 Problem 243.3, Odd sequence, Robin Whitty, 243 11; Solution, 248 8
 Problem 243.4, Triangle, 243 13; Solution 286 24
 Problem 243.5, Counting caterpillars, Tony Forbes, 243 14
 Problem 243.6, Piles of coins, Jeremy Humphries, 243 14
 Problem 243.7, Circuit, Tony Forbes, 243 18; Solution, 246 1
 Problem 243.8, Pentadecagon, Tony Forbes, 243 18; Solution, 247 9
 Problem 244.1, Counting graphs, 244 4
 Problem 244.2, A quick number wonder, Martin Hansen, 244 4; Solution,
 248 10, 11
 Problem 244.3, Two sums, 244 4; Solution, 249 8
 Problem 244.4, Another product, 244 7; Solution, 247 12, 249 16
 Problem 244.5, Ten primes, Patrick Walker, 244 11; Solution, 249 1
 Problem 244.6, Flagpole integral, 244 15; Solution, 258 6, 8
 Problem 245.1, Birthday dinner, Tony Forbes, 245 3; Solution, 248 17
 Problem 245.2, Intersecting cylinders, 245 7; Solution, 248 12
 Problem 245.3, Power residues, Paul Barnett, 245 7
 Problem 245.4, GCSE question, 245 11
 Problem 245.5, Numbers, Tony Forbes, 245 15; Solution, 248 16
 Problem 245.6, Quintic, 245 15; Solution, 248 14
 Problem 245.7, Triangle division, Dick Boardman, 245 16
 Problem 245.8, Four cylinders, Tony Forbes, 245 16
 Problem 245.9, Transcendental numbers, Tony Forbes, 245 16
 Problem 245.X, Every other day, Tony Forbes, 245 17; Solution, 266 15, 268 14
 Problem 246.1, Euler's function, 246 7
 Problem 246.2, Cake, Tony Forbes, 246 8; Solution (It's a piece of) Cake,
 249 6, 7
 Problem 246.3, Calculus assortment, 246 8
 Problem 246.4, Stack sort, 246 9
 Problem 246.5, Binary sequences, 246 19
 Problem 246.6, Loop, Tony Forbes, Robin Whitty, 246 21; Solution, 250 1
 Problem 247.1, 39/163, 247 5; Solution, 250 2, 3
 Problem 247.2, Integral, 247 11; Solution, 250 8
 Problem 247.3, Balls, 247 19; Solution, 250 4, 5
 Problem 247.4, Modular equation, 247 20
 Problem 247.5, Sums of powers, Tony Forbes, 247 21
 Problem 248.1, Two theorems, 248 4; Solution, 251 6, 7
 Problem 248.2, Necklaces, 248 7
 Problem 248.3, Integer triangles, Tony Forbes, 248 11; Solution, 251 1f
 Problem 248.4, Integral, 248 14; Solution, 251 4
 Problem 248.5, Handicapped coin tossing, Tony Forbes, 248 15
 Problem 248.6, Bus stop, Tony Forbes, 24817; Solution, 277 19
 Problem 249.1, Hypersphere, Tony Forbes, 249 5; Solution, 253 8
 Problem 249.2, Estimate, Tony Forbes, 249 5
 Problem 249.3, Continued fraction, S. Ramanujan, 249 11
 Problem 249.4, Radium, Tony Forbes, 249 15; Solution, 251 14, 15
 Problem 249.5, Three circles, Dick Boardman, 249 15
 Problem 249.6, Polynomial sum, 249 15
 Problem 249.7, Syllables, Tony Forbes, 249 17
 Problem 250.1, Quadratic sum, Tony Forbes, 250 6; Solution, 252 12
 Problem 250.2, Circle, Dick Boardman, 250 9
 Problem 250.3, Ellipsoid, Tony Forbes, 250 10; Solution, 259 15
 Problem 250.4, Divisor sum, 250 10; Solution, 256 14
 Problem 250.5, Guess, 250 10
 Problem 250.6, Three towns, Dick Boardman, 250 10
 Problem 250.7, Bernoulli numbers, Tony Forbes, 250 12; Solution, 253 14
 Problem 250.8, Roman numerals, Tony Forbes, 250 13
 Problem 250.9, Product, 250 13; Solution, 252 10, 254 19
 Problem 251.1, Increasing digits, Jeremy Humphries, 251 3; Solution, 254 17
 Problem 251.2, Thirteen boxes, Tony Forbes, 251 3; Solution, 254 18
 Problem 251.3, Four towns, Dick Boardman, 251 5
 Problem 251.4, Four more towns, Tony Forbes, 251 5

- Problem 251.5, Continued fractions, Tony Forbes, 251 5
 Problem 251.6, Integer, Tony Forbes, 251 9; Solution, 255 20
 Problem 251.7, Fourteen cubes, 251 12
 Problem 251.8, Six-week months, Tony Forbes, 251 13
 Problem 251.9, The Philo line, Dick Boardman, 251 13
 Problem 252.1, Three pieces, Dick Boardman, 252 5; Solution, 260 18
 Problem 252.2, Can, 252 5; Solution, 254 19
 Problem 252.3, Quadratic triangles, Tommy Moorhouse, 252 5; Solution, 255 8
 Problem 253.1, A Diophantine equation, Vincent Lynch, 253 13; Solution,
 254 6, 7, 256 6
 Problem 253.2, Quadratic, 253 17; Solution, 254 20, 255 6
 Problem 253.3, Four logs, 253 17
 Problem 253.4, Two colours, 253 17; Solution, 277 14
 Problem 253.5, Integral, 253 17; Solution, 255 15
 Problem 253.6, Four sums, 253 17; Solution, 255 11
 Problem 253.7, Quintic roots, 253 17; Solution, 255 16, 19
 Problem 254.1, Four bottles, Tony Forbes, 254 5; Solution, 256 12, 13
 Problem 254.2, Interesting integral, 254 5; Solution, 259 4
 Problem 254.3, Three integers, 254 11
 Problem 254.4, Gaussian binomial coefficients, 254 13; Solution, 258 1, 5
 Problem 254.5, Descending integers, 254 16; Solution, 285 19*f*
 Problem 254.6, Two octics, 254 20; Solution, 259 9
 Problem 255.1, Elementary trigonometry, 255 5; Solution, 257 10, 258 20
 Problem 255.2, Bomb, Tony Forbes, 255 7; Solution, 258 10
 Problem 255.3, Points of inflection, Tony Forbes, 255 7; Solution, 257 18, 19
 Problem 256.1, Two bisexitics, Tony Forbes, 256 11
 Problem 256.2, Three rational numbers, 256 11; Solution, 266 7
 Problem 256.3, U-boat, Tony Forbes, 256 17
 Problem 256.4, Two septics, Tony Forbes, 256 17
 Problem 256.5, Lost energy, 256 17; Solution, 258 12*f*, 259 6
 Problem 257.1, Sorting by prefix reversal, Tony Forbes, 257 13
 Problem 257.2, Three hands, Tony Forbes, 257 15
 Problem 257.3, Divisor sums of powers, 257 15
 Problem 257.4, Tracks Tony Forbes, 257 20; Solution, 259 13
 Problem 257.5, The diameter graph, 257 20
 Problem 258.1, Battersea Power Station, David Singmaster, 258 9; Solution,
 259 14, 260 1*f*
 Problem 258.2, Sandwiched, 258 17
 Problem 258.3, Cyclic quadrilateral and chord, 258 17
 Problem 258.4, Poly-Bernoulli numbers, Tony Forbes, 258 18
 Problem 258.5, Integral, 258 19; Solution, 260 12
 Problem 258.6, Kolmogorov distance, Mike Lewis, 258 20; Solution, 261 19
 Problem 258.7, Counting primes, 258 20
 Problem 258.8, Cycle graphs, Tony Forbes, 258 21
 Problem 259.1, Four primes, 259 3; Solution, 262 12
 Problem 259.2, Triangle, Dick Boardman, 259 8; Solution, 262 16, 18
 Problem 259.3, Discriminants, Tony Forbes, 259 10
 Problem 259.4, Double integrals, 259 10; Solution, 261 1
 Problem 259.5, Two darts, 259 11; Solution, 260 8
 Problem 259.6, Polygon and floorboards, 259 11
 Problem 259.7, Admissible numbers, 259 11; Solution, 281 14
 Problem 259.8, Binomial ratio, 259 11; revisited, Tony Forbes, 262 1
 Problem 259.9, Polynomial, 259 11
 Problem 260.1, Iterated trigonometric integral, Tony Forbes, 260 13; Solution,
 264 18, 265 17
 Problem 260.2, Right-angled triangle, 260 17; Solution, 264 10
 Problem 260.3, Three dice, Tony Forbes, 260 18; Solution, 266 12
 Problem 261.1, Polynomial factorization, 261 9
 Problem 261.2, Trigonometric double integral, 261 18
 Problem 261.3, Sums of powers, Tony Forbes, 261 18
 Problem 261.4, Projectile, 261 19; Solution, 265 14
 Problem 261.5, Angle Trisection, 261 20; Solution, 264 14
 Problem 261.6, Determinant equation, 261 20; Solution, 263 1
 Problem 261.7, Integrals involving roots, 261 20; Solution, 265 8*f*
 Problem 261.8, Sin integral, 261 21
 Problem 262.1, Binomial ratio, 262 1; Solution, 266 20
 Problem 262.2, Digit sum ratio, Vincent Lynch, 262 14; Solution, 264 16
 Problem 262.3, Binomial coefficient sum, 262 14
 Problem 262.4, Rational integral, Tony Forbes, 262 15; Solution, 266 6
 Problem 262.5, HH or TH, 262 15; Solution, 264 19
 Problem 262.6, Tans, Bryan Orman, 262 18; Solution, 265 1
 Problem 263.1, 100 people and 100 boxes, 263 17
 Problem 263.2, Sequences, 263 17; Solution, 269 22
 Problem 263.3, Binomial coefficient gcd, 263 17
 Problem 263.4, Arctan integral, 263 17; Solution, 266 10, 11
 Problem 263.5, Cycles, 263 21
 Problem 263.6, Simplification, Tony Forbes, 263 22
 Problem 264.1, Lift off, Tony Forbes, 264 7
 Problem 264.2, Tutte's Golden Identity, Tony Forbes, 264 12
 Problem 264.3, Determinant, 264 13; Solution, 266 16, 268 4
 Problem 264.4, Polynomial, Tony Forbes, 264 15
 Problem 264.5, Two planets, 264 18
 Problem 264.6, Semicircle dissection, Tony Forbes, 264 20

- Problem 264.7, Log cot integral, 264 20
 Problem 265.1, Three circles, 265 11
 Problem 265.2, Seven squares, 265 19
 Problem 265.3, Isosceles triangle, Dick Boardman, 265 20
 Problem 265.4, Stopping time, 265 20
 Problem 265.5, Telephone box, Ralph Hancock, 265 21
 Problem 265.6, Triples, Tony Forbes, 265 21; Solution 276 1
 Problem 265.7, Population control, 265 21; Solution, 268 16
 Problem 266.1, Highly irregular graphs, 266 5
 Problem 266.2, Snooker without friction, 266 9
 Problem 266.3, Equilateral triangle, 266 17
 Problem 266.4, Determinants, Tony Forbes, 266 18
 Problem 266.5, Binomial ratio revisited, 266 21
 Problem 267.1, Trigonometric integral, 267 7; Solution, 269 2
 Problem 267.2, Hanoi revisited, Tony Forbes, 267 17; Solution, 274 4
 Problem 267.3, Floor and ceiling, Tony Forbes, 267 17; Solution, 271 12
 Problem 267.4, Bernoulli numbers, 267 19; Solution, 270 8
 Problem 267.5, Quadruples, Tony Forbes, 267 21
 Problem 268.1, Two triangles, 268 4; Solution, 270 2f
 Problem 268.2, Induction, 268 7; Solution, 274 12
 Problem 268.3, Sequences, 268 13
 Problem 268.4, Triangles in a grid, 268 18
 Problem 268.5, Factorization, Tony Forbes, 268 19; Solution, 270 19
 Problem 268.6, Squares with even digits, 268 21; Solution, 270 20
 Problem 268.7, Interest, 268 22; Solution, 270 6f
 Problem 269.1, Random sequences, Tony Forbes, 269 1
 Problem 269.2, Two rectangles, Tony Forbes, 269 2; Solution, 272 14, 274 13
 Problem 269.3, Three in a line, 269 3
 Problem 269.4, Three-sided dice, 269 3; Solution, 274 11
 Problem 269.5, Coins, 269 3; Solution, 271 14
 Problem 269.6, Cos pi over seven, John Davidson, 269 4
 Problem 269.7, Matches, Tony Forbes, 269 4
 Problem 269.8, Integral, 269 26; Solution, 271 18
 Problem 270.1, Pond, Tony Forbes, 270 1
 Problem 270.2, Bernoulli numbers, 270 1
 Problem 270.3, Cubes with even digits, 270 1
 Problem 270.4, Limit, 270 14
 Problem 270.5, Binomial coefficient sum, 270 14; Solution, 272 17
 Problem 271.1, Complex exponential sums, Tony Forbes, 271 13; Solution,
 273 16
 Problem 271.2, Two-digit squares, 271 16
 Problem 271.3, Truncation, Ralph Hancock, 271 19
 Problem 271.4, Fractions, 271 20
 Problem 271.5, Fibonacci's geese, Ralph Hancock, 271 21
 Problem 272.1, Finite integral, 272 18; Solution, 274 6f
 Problem 272.2, Ininite integral, 272 18; Solution, 274 14
 Problem 272.3, Stamps, Tony Forbes, 272 19
 Problem 272.4, Pseudoprimes, Tony Forbes, 272 19
 Problem 272.5, Sums of digits of powers, 272 20
 Problem 272.6, Irreducible polynomials, Tony Forbes, 272 22
 Problem 273.1, Hair, 273 11
 Problem 273.2, Square, split and add, Tony Forbes, 273 15
 Problem 273.3, Rational integral, 273 20; Solution, 275 23
 Problem 273.4, Sums of reciprocals of primes, 273 21
 Problem 273.5, Twisted prisms, 273 22
 Problem 274.1, Two dice, Tony Forbes, 274 3; Solution, 276 20
 Problem 274.2, Holey cube, Tony Forbes, 274 10; Solution, 276 4f, 277 12
 Problem 274.3, A nine-sided die, 274 11; Solution, 280 1
 Problem 274.4, Cocktail party decomposition, Tony Forbes, 274 15
 Problem 274.5, 27 cubes, 274 16; Solution, 280 10
 Problem 274.6, Tan integral, 274 16; Solution, 277 16f
 Problem 274.7, Double-sided printing, 274 16
 Problem 274.8, Binomial coefficients, 274 16; Solution, 277 18
 Problem 274.9, Even planar graphs, 274 16
 Problem 275.1, Numbers to words to numbers, Tony Forbes, 275 2
 Problem 275.2, Elliptic polygon, Tony Forbes, 275 24
 Problem 275.3, 540 cubes, 275 24
 Problem 275.4, Hidden die, 275 24; Solution, 277 8f, 279 14
 Problem 275.5, Buses, 275 25
 Problem 275.6, Pistachio nuts, Tony Forbes, 275 26; Solution, 278 12, 280 16
 Problem 276.1, Three dice, 276 3; Solution, 284 20; 285 24
 Problem 276.2, Cubes, 276 13
 Problem 276.3, Counting triangles, 276 14
 Problem 276.4, Symmetric binary matrix, Tony Forbes, 276 14; Solution,
 278 18, 279 13
 Problem 276.5, Put that light out!, 276 17; Solution, 278 20
 Problem 276.6, Alphabetic sum, 276 20
 Problem 276.7, Three primes, 276 21; Solution, 278 10f
 Problem 276.8, Obdurate integral, Richard Gould, 276 21, Solution, 278 15f
 Problem 276.9, Sets, Tony Forbes, 276 21; Solution, 281 8
 Problem 277.1, Cooling towers, 277 7; Solution, 280 15
 Problem 277.2, Circle, William R. Bell, 277 11, Solution, 280 11f
 Problem 277.3, Coasters, Tommy Moorhouse, 277 13
 Problem 277.4, Characteristic polynomial, 277 20
 Problem 277.5, Closure and complement, 277 20; Solution, 281 15
 Problem 277.6, Rational sum, Tony Forbes, 277 20; Solution, 279 1f

Problem 278.1, Pistachio nuts, Tony Forbes, 278 5
Problem 278.2, Symbols, 278 5; Solution, 287 17
Problem 278.3, Two circles and four lines, Tony Forbes, 278 6
Problem 278.4, Polynomial integration, 278 9
Problem 278.5, Tan-gled trigonometry, William Bell, 278 11; Solution, 280 18
Problem 278.6, Rugby conversions, John Bull, 278 14; Solution, 281 16
Problem 278.7, Two circles and an ellipse, 278 14; Solution, 281 12f
Problem 279.1, Inverse functions, 279 12
Problem 279.2, Limit, 279 13
Problem 279.3, Five points, Tony Forbes, 279 14
Problem 279.4, Unique Fibonacci sum, David Wild, 279 15
Problem 279.5, Half, Bruce Roth, 279 15; Solution, 282 14
Problem 279.6, Sharing a cake, Tony Forbes, 279 15
Problem 279.7, Two or three dice, Tony Forbes, 279 16; Solution, 282 12
Problem 279.8, Arithmetic, 279 17; Solution, 283 20
Problem 279.9, Circles and an ellipse, 279 18; Solution, 282 16
Problem 280.1, Triangles, Tony Forbes, 280 8
Problem 280.2, Integral, 280 8
Problem 280.3, Digits, Tony Forbes, 280 10
Problem 280.4, Mud, Tony Forbes, 280 14; Solution, 282 8, 11
Problem 280.5, Pistachio nuts, 280 17
Problem 280.6, Four numbers, 280 18
Problem 280.7, Convex to concave, Tony Forbes, 280 19; Solution, 283 18
Problem 280.8, Regular graphs of girth 5, Tony Forbes, 280 20
Problem 281.1, Graph complement, 281 11
Problem 281.2, Hours, Jeremy Humphries, 281 11; Solution, 284 17f
Problem 281.3, Powers of 2, Dave Wild, 281 13
Problem 281.4, Pythagorean triple generator, 281 14; Solution 286 10f
Problem 281.5, Integral, 281 15
Problem 281.6, Primitive Pythagorean triples, 281 17; Solution, 287 8f
Problem 282.1, 25 pentacubes, Tony Forbes, 282 13
Problem 282.2, Isosceles triangle, 282 13; Solution, 287 18f
Problem 282.3, Array, 282 14; Solution, 284 17f; 285 16
Problem 282.4, Binomial identities, Tommy Moorhouse, 282 15
Problem 282.5, Determinant, 282 22; Solution, 284 10f
Problem 283.1, Two integer equations, Tony Forbes, 283 14
Problem 283.2, Another determinant, 283 17
Problem 283.3, Tilings, 283 17
Problem 283.4, Trackword, Jeremy Humphries, 283 20
Problem 283.5, Primes, Tony Forbes, 283 21
Problem 283.6, Pistachio nuts, Ralph Hancock, 283 21
Problem 284.1, Squares, 284 16
Problem 284.2, 13 cards, 284 16
Problem 284.3, Characteristic polynomial, 284 19
Problem 284.4, Factorial square, 284 22
Problem 285.1, Roots, 285 11
Problem 285.2, Circulant graphs, 285 15
Problem 285.3, A coil and two capacitors, Tony Forbes, 285 18; Re:, 287
23
Problem 285.4, Prime power divisors, 285 18
Problem 285.5, 64 cubes, 285 20
Problem 285.6, Two integrals, 285 22
Problem 286.1, Sum to powers, 286 22
Problem 286.2, 7777, 286 22
Problem 286.3, Tritium oxide, 286 24
Problem 286.4, Evaporation, 286 25
Problem 286.5, Factorization, 286 26
Problem 287.1, Menger sponge, 287 9
Problem 287.2, Magic cube, 287 9
Problem 287.3, Group determinant, 287 13
Problem 287.4, Two games, Roger Thompson, 287 21
Problem 287.5, Four sins, Tony Forbes, 287 21
Problem 287.6, 10 degrees, 287 22
Problem 287.7, Matrix powers, 287 25
Problem corner, 2 3
Problem editorial, Eddie Kent, 38 18
problem of notation, A, 7 4
Problem of the week, 239 19
problem, 194 5, 7
Problems 90.1 to 90.3, Gareth Harries, 232 17
Problems in Modern Mathematics, 56 11
problems, letter, Jerry Humphries, 53 12

problems, letter, Richard Ahrens, 30 7
Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics, 195 5
Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 25 6, 172 6
Proceedings of the Dirac and Kronecker delta society, Philip Newton, 35 13
Proceedings of the Laotian Philosophical Society, 205 19
Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 174 21, 195 17, 207 17, 22 4
Proceedings of the The Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Symposium on Research in Security and Privacy, 182 12
Proceedings of the American Federation of Information Processing Societies, 33, 6
Proctor, J. D., calculator letter, 47 4
Product of cosines, Sebastian Hayes, 208 20
Product of digits, David Singmaster, 197 8
Product of regular polygon chords, Sebastian Hayes, 208 24
Product, 12 4, 211 7, 241 17, 250 13
Production notes, Ed., 14 18 ?
Products, 236 20
Professor P.R. Halmos, a drawing, Roger Stangar, 55 c
Professor Pile's prime pathway, Chris Pile, 229 14; revisited, Chris Pile, 236 17
professor, The, 33 17
Progress report—Square root competition, Peter Weir, 41 4
Projectile, 261 19
Pronunciation, C. F. Wright, 41 6
Pronunciation, Eddie Kent, 29 15; Jeremy Humphries, 30 15; John A. Wills, 32 5; Norman, 31 11; John Wills, 42 12; Jeremy Humphries, 156 22; Eddie Kent, 232 16
Proof(2005), Eddie Kent, 211 16
Proof in Mathematics, rev., Graham Flegg, 55 11
Proof, 228 8
proof, 274 1
Proof, Alan Slomson, 54 5
proportion, 2 3
protractor, An early, Dirk Bouwens, 171 18; analysis, 173 16, 17
Protter, M. H., & C. B. Morrey, *College Calculus with Analytic Geometry*, 53 6
proverb, 56 11
Proverbs and well-known sayings, 192 29; 280 20
Proverbs, 211 12
Proverbs, letter, Ralph Hancock, 194 25
pseudocode, 271 2
pseudoprimes, 269 5
Pseudoprime, 272 19
Pshaw! , 37 17
Ptolemy (Claudius)'s theorem, 150 15, 204 17; Ralph Beauclerk, 159 10
Ptolemy, *Almagest*, 156 2, 159 12, 168 5
public school ring, A, John Reade, 35 5
public school sequence, The, 34 9f
Pudding Lane, 173 26
Pulisa Siddhanta, 168 5
Pulling the chain, 23 13
Pulos, Arthur J., *Contact*, 28 0
Punch, 30 11, 34 12
Pure mechanics, anon, 11 13
Purton, Mike, letter, 49 6; Solution 41.5. Disc covering, 46 11; Solution 44.1, St Swithin's School, 46 13; Solution 44.2 Geometry, 46 13; Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14; Solution 44.4, Olympiad IV, 46 14; Solution 43.1, Olympiad III, 45 12; Solution 43.3, Forbidden territory, 45 13Solution 43.5, Prime squares, 45 14; Solution 46.1, Olympiad VI, 48 14; Solution 46.2, Minimum point, 48 15; Solution 46.5, Clock patience, 48 16
Purvis, Bill, Solution 203.5, 50p in a corner, 207 8; What's next?, letter, 215 25
Put that light out!, 276 17
Putting Computer Systems to Work, Bob Margolis, 164 17
Puzzle generator, letter, Tony Huntington, 164 21
Puzzle panel, 163 17, 196 16, 199 24
puzzled hotelier, The, 202 9
Puzzles in M500 156, Gordon Alabaster, 158 22
Puzzles, 156 23
puzzles, 23 9
Pythagoras, musician, 160 3
Pythagoras, numbers, 160 12
Pythagoras's theorem, 215 14
Pythagorean squares, Chris Pile, 229 11
Pythagorean theorem, Leslie Alan Kopel, 156 18
Pythagorean triple generator, 281 14
Pythagorean sevens, 152 23
Pythagorean triangles, 225 17
QBASIC, 169 14, 170 1
QUADRAT, 173 22
Quadratic coefficients, 24 17
Quadratic equations, letter, John Bull, 202 21
quadratic form, 49 8

quadratic reciprocity, 48 7
quadratic residue, 269 10
quadratic residues, 48 7
Quadratic sum, 250 6
Quadratic triangles, 252 5
Quadratic, 253 17
Quadratum Magia, Eddie Kent, 265 18
Quadrilateral problem, 199 20
Quadrilateral, 22 11; 196 19; Ken Greatrix, 176 23
Quad-roots, 21 14
quadruple trefoil knot, 159 1
Quadruples, 267 21
Qualcomm, Inc., 182 28
quantifiers, 56 2
quantifiers, 9 1
quantum mechanical treatment of a sloping potential well, A, Tommy Moorhouse, 259 1
quantum mechanics, 220 22
Quaternions and permutation matrices, Dennis Morris, 226 11
quaternions, 203 1, 206 1
quartic and the golden mean, The, 233 17
Quartic roots, 235 16
Quartics letter, Norman Graham, 230 6
Quasi-magic sudoku, 213 25; puzzles, Tony Forbes, 215 1
quasi-magic sudoku-like puzzle, a, Tony Forbes, 212 21
Quaternionic space, Dennis Morris, 223 10
Queen of Hearts, 240 1
query, 165 c
Questions, Jeremy Humphries, 151 8
Questshion, 152 18
Quetelet, Adolphe, gambling, 157 11
quick number wonder, A, 244 4
Quickies and trickies, 44 18
Quigley, Arthur, Millennium, letter, 172 18 (see 178 34); 32 pounds, letter, 176 26; Solution 174.4, 32 pounds, 176 24
Quintic roots, 253 17
Quintic, 242 4, 245 15
Quiz Digest, 40 10
Quiz, Tony Forbes, 282 20
quotient group of \mathbb{Q}^* , A, Tommy Moorhouse, 241 16
R.A.F., 2 1
Rabbits, 15 12
Rabelais, François, a list, 164 21
rabies, 224 14
Radford, E. M., *Mathematical Problem Papers*, 194 7
Radford, Tim, 160 17
Radio & Electronics Constructor, 37 12
Radio 4, 156 23, 167 24; Square on the Pythagoras, 162 24
Radio 5, 165 15, 172 15,
Radio Open Forum, 2 2
Radio Times, 49 11, 154 4
Radium, 249 15
Radnitzky, Emmanuel, painter, 270 15
Radulphus, 164 14
Raffle tickets, 153 19
Rahn, J. H., *Teutsche Algebra*, 158 20
Rain, 208 19; letter, Ralph Hancock, 215 25
Rainfall, Colin Davies, 160 15
Ramanujan, 39 17
Ramanujan, composite, 195 17
Ramanujan, Janakiammal, 267 19
Ramanujan, Srinivasa Aiyangar, 202 1, 204 17, 216 3, 232 16, 267 19; *Notebook* 2, 270 1; Problem 202.1, Squaring the circle, 202 9; Problem 226.7, Squaring the circle, 226 21; Problem 249.3, Continued fraction, 249 11; 272 6
Ramanujan's continued fraction, Norman Graham, 218 16
Ramblings round representations - Part 1, Roger Thompson, 284 1; - Part 2, Roger Thompson, 285 1; - Part 3, Roger Thompson, 286 1
Ramus, Petrus, *absurdum*, 287 15

Randall, Hillary, letter, 27 4
random points on a sphere, 239 18
Random quadratic equations, Tony Forbes, 204 22
Random sequences, 269 1
Random walk A problem in two dimensions, George Sanderson, 42 1
random, 158 14
Ransome, Arthur, *Swallows and Amazons*, 152 21
Rantzen, Esther, her knickers, 30 15
Rapaport, Elvira (trs.), *Hungarian Problem Book*, 171 13
Rapport de recherche INRIA, 283 14
Rapport, Minna, letter, 21 8
rat density, 154 7
Ratcliffe-on-Soar Power Station, 277 7
Rates, Dilwyn Edwards, 189 19; again, letter, 191 21
rateyourmusic.com, 227 21
Rational fundamental constants, Tony Forbes, 260 14
Rational fundamental constants, Tony Forbes, 287 7
rational hypotenuse, The, Barbara Lee, 150 7; Stuart Cresswell, 152 6
Rational integral, 262 15, 273 20
Rational points on elliptic curves, 255 c
rational problem, A, 160 23
Rational sequences, John Hilbert, 53 5
Rational square, 170 20
Rational sum, 277 20
Rational termination II, 35 17
Rational termination, 32 17
Rationality, Jeremy Humphries, 163 16
rationals, filler, 241 10
RATS, 220 21
rattleback, 150 13
Ray, Man, photographer, 270 15
Read, Graham, 51 12
Read, Graham, M231 *Analysis*, 34 5
Read, Graham, M231, letter, 39 8
Read, Graham, Problem 21.1, Two balls, 21 13
Read, Herbert, & Leslie Martin, *Naum Gabo*, 45 11
Read, Ronald, How many graphs?, 150 23
Reade, John, a method, 275 4; A public school ring, 35 5; All play all fixture lists, 151 3; Dates, letter, 205 23; Error analysis of $e - (1 + 1/n)^n$, 29 7; Morse, 227 21; Pi, 32 2; Problem 157.1, Monkey-nuts, 157 21; Problem 164.2, ABCD, 164 25; Problem 169.3, Squares in arithmetic progression, 169 20; Problem 176.4, Factorial squares, 176 28; Problem 189.5 40 years, 189 14; Problem 199.3, Two tangents, 199 19; Recurring decimals, 184 17; Solution 147.1, Add one, 150 15; Solution 153.1, A not-so-obvious isomorphism, 157 22; Solution 153.3, Raffle tickets, 157 23; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 18; Solution 175.5, abc, 178 35; Solution 187.4, Six secs, 190 16; Solution 195.2, Six tans, 198 17; Solution 35.1, Shuffle, 39 15; Subsequences, 157 10; The axiom of Archimedes, 27 7; 31 3; The public school sequence, 34 10; V.A.T., letter, 172 17; Congruence classes, 41 12; Intersecting diagonals of polygons II, Polydiagonals, 46 6; Intersecting diagonals of polygons, 45 1; letter re Lebesgue, 43 14; Problem 46.5, Clock patience, 46 17; Solution 45.4, Bisector, 49 14; Integration: Lebesgue v Riemann, 54 3; Solution 48.2, Modulus, 53 14
Real function, 236 9
real number, A curious definition of a, Sebastian Hayes, 212 10
Real problem, 56 17
Real space is hyperbolic, Euclidean space is imaginary, Dennis Morris,, 209 10
Rearrangements, 237 16
Rebka, Glen A., Jnr, relativity experiment, 286 19
Rebus, 156 23; answer, 158 11; Paul Teggan, 160 18; Colin Lindsay, 161 17; answers to M500 160, 161, 162 21
Reciprocal inequalities, 175 28
Reciprocals, 170 20; 205 9; of prime numbers, Dennis Morris, 190 1
Recordre, Robert, *Ground of Artes*, 158 20; *The Whetstone of Witte*,, 156 18, 161 3
Rectangle construction, 222 7
Rectangular plate, 48 16
Recurrence relations, Dave Turtle, 182 1; Ken Greatrix, 181 22; Robin Marks, 179 1
Recurrence systems using the TI80 calculator, Patrick Meehan, 173 21
Recurring decimals, letters, 184 16, 17, 186 22
Recurring digital invariants, Colin Davies, 156 19; Dave Ellis, 158 21; Lawrence Bradby, 163 19; Tony Forbes, 165 4
Recurring runs, Susan Cook, 182 27
recursive, 56 2
recycling, 187 23
Red and yellow points, 229 15; vertices, 229 4
Rees, Sir Martin, 198 20
Reeves, David, 24 spl c
References, Richard Ahrens, 34 6
Referendum pie, Mike Grannell, 273 18
Reflection, 216 17
regular 17-gon, 47 7
Regular graphs of girth 5, 280 20
regular rhomboidal dodecahedron, L. S. Johnson, 52 c

Reiche, Maria, Nazca standar unit, 33 18
Reid, Colin, Problem 227.2, Conspiracy theory, 227 11
Reilly, Alan, Things, 159 15
Reissner--Nordstrom metric, 271 9
Rektorys, K. (ed.), *Survey of Applicable Mathematics*, 51 4
related sequence, A, Max Bramer, 35 5
Relations between trig functions of specific values, Richard Boardman, 214 12
Relationships, 236 8, 250 7
relative difficulty, anon, 10 2
Relative truth, 40 18
Relativity without c , Sebastian Hayes, 228 12
relativity, 270 16
Relativity, Sebastian Hayes, 198 12
Remember 1971/2?, J. E. C., 18 7
reminder of happier days, A, 5 2
Repeated differentiation, 218 21
replies to Ketley, 16 8f
reply to Arthur Quigley's letter in 176, A, Martin Cooke, 178 34
Report on Kingsgate, Margaret Corbett, 17 17
Report upon Fibonacci numbers and quaternions, Dennis Morris, 203 1
Reproductions in the Newsletter, 6 7
request for money, 6 8
Research problem, 17 16
Resistance matrix, Edward Stansfield, 160 16
Resistance, Tommy Moorhouse, 274 1
resistors, 274 1
restaurant bills, 222 15
Results of voting, Marion Stubbs, 53 13
Return of the lazy fat lady, Martin Cooke, 183 6
Revelation 7 9, 39 18
Reverse and square, 182 8
Reversed cheque, Andrew Pettit, 271 17
Reversible numbers, Dennis Morris, 230 2
Reversing a needle, 223 21
Reversion, 42 16
Review of *StarOffice 5.1*, Simon Gead, 171 10
Revisiting Pascal's triangle, Martin Hansen, 221 1
revolutionary view of numbers, a revolutionary view of groups, the unification
of mathematics, and the unification of physics, A, Dennis Morris, 210 14
revolutionary view of space, A, Dennis Morris, 207 1
Rewriting subsequences, Sebastian Hayes, 162 22
Reynolds, J. J., Issue 264 - How to do mathematical research, 267 20
Rheticus, G. J., tables, 30 12
Rhodes, David, chain letter, 159 13
rhombicuboctahedron graph, 224 c
rhombitruncated icosidodecahedron, The, Marion Stubbs, 28 15
Rhombus, 203 20
Ribenboim, P., *Fermat's Last Theorem for Amateurs*, 272 13, 273 9
Ribet, Kenneth A., 160 10, 225 13
Ricci, Matteo, SJ, *Euclid's Elements* (Chinese), 19 10
Richards, D., *Advanced Mathematical Methods with Maple*, 259 3
Richards, E. G., calendars, 268 15
Richards, Paul, Problem 180.2, Unlimited prize, 180 11; Solution 213.6, What is
the number?, 216 8
Richardson, L. F., 181 6
Rickard, A., letter, M202, 8 7
Rickard, Riky, Willowburn Hotel, 29 12
Rickert, N. W., 189 12
riddle of the gold bars, the, 246 14
Riddles, letter, Hugh McIntyre, 214 20
Riemann hypothesis, 152 9
Riemann in trouble, 32 3
Riemann zeta function, The, 175 c
Riemann, Bernhard, 206 1
Riesel, Hans, *Prime Numbers and Computer Methods for Factorization*, 153 4,
172 6
Riffle, 35 16
Right-angled triangle, 260 17
Right-angled triangles, Chris Pile, 228 20
Riis, Soren, 221 13
Rindler metric, 271 8
River crossing, 214 11, 219 16
Roberts, J. D., biased dice, 174 13
Roberts, Lynne, DST, letter, 34 8
Robertson, David, Under the skin, 199 27
Robertson, Jean, Complex complex complex, letter, 173 28
Robertson, Stewart, Solution 241.2, Irrational numbers, 244 11; Solution 244.2,
A quick number wonder, 248 10
Robinson, Julia, 56 3
Robinson, Robert, *The Dog Chairman*, 165 10
Robson, Gordon, Solution 53.3, Power, 55 16; Solution 53.4, Square, 55 16

Rogers, Ambrose, packing, 156 8
Rogers, L. F., (BSHM), 16 18
Roget on Truth, 28 10
Rolle, Judith, suggestion: Three primes, 276 21
Rolle, Rob and Judith Rolle, Problem suggestions, 275 24; 281 14, 17
Rolle, Rob, suggestion: Three primes, 276 21; Solution 275.4, Hidden die, 277 8
Roll me over, 28 14
Roll me over, Tony Forbes, 176 20
Rolph, Simon, Problem 180.6, Two pedestrians, 180 25
Roman multiplication, 43 13
Roman numerals, 250 13
Ronan, Mark, *Symmetry and the Monster*, reviewed by Dennis Morris, 219 18
Roonguthai, Warut, Large prime quadruplets, 153 4, 158 15
Root 11 again, 179 27
Root 11, 174 26
Root 33, 192 15
Roots and the division of angles, Peter L. Griffiths, 271 21
roots of unity, The, Jim James, part 1: Fundamentals, 150 11; part 2:
 Generalisation, 151 9; part 3: Intermission, 152 12; part 4: Convolution,
 153 11; part 5: Complication, 154 16; part 6: Resolution, 156 4
Roots, 51 17
Roots, 193 24, 235 7
Roots, 285 11
Rosemary's shuffle, Max Bramer, 35 7
Rosenstiel, E., dental problem, 11 2
Rosier, Norma, large prime numbers, 177 19; Winter Week-End, 152 17, 159 9
Rosser, W. G. V., *Introducing Relativity*, 217 13
Rosser, W. G. V., *Introductory Relativity*, 286 19
Rossi, Hugo, quoted, 232 3
Rosson, Stan, Problem 11.3, Ladder against box, 11 2; Problem 11.4, Ladder
 against cylinder, 11 2
Rotating digits, 203 15
Rotations of the sphere, Rob Evans, 254 8
Rotations, 216 2
Roth, Bruce, Night, letter, 275 5; Problem 279.5, Half, 279 15; Solution 272.1,
 Finite integral, 274 6; Solution 272.2, Infinite integral, 274 14; Solution
 273.3, Rational integral, 275 23; Solution 274.6, Tan integral, 277 1;
 Solution 277.2, Circle, 280 12; Solution 277.6, Rational sum, 279 1;
 Solution 278.5, Tan-gled trigonometry, 280 18; Two failed attempts to
 dispose of Fermat's Last Theorem, 258 16
Rothman, Patricia, 242 17
Rothschild, B. L., 215 21, 234 16
rotten egg, The, Peter Arnold, 17 3
Rounder than the sphere, Dennis Morris, 224 16
round-tower, 172 21
Rowe, A. W., 174 15
Rowland, John, 39 10
Rowlands, John, & Sheila Rowlands (eds), *Second Stages In Researching Welsh
 History*, 202 21
Rowley, Chris, a solution, 40 9; hoops, 11 13; Solution 26.2, Top primes, 27 15;
 usable T_EX, 177 19
Royal Astronomical Society, 56 18
Royal Society, 168 10
Royal St George Golf Club, 154 13
R-project.org/, 279 12
irregular polyhedra, 40 3
Rubik cube 5³, 248 c
Rubik cube, 250 14
Rubik's Clock, Tony Forbes, 255 14
rude, 172 25
Rudin, W., *Functional Analysis* reviewed by Percy Sillitto, 31 5
Rudin, W., *Real and Complex Analysis*, 31 5
Ruffle, Paul, Fusion, a new physics society, 181 19
Rugby conversions, 278 14
ruined gambler, The, Eddie Kent, 151 5
Rule 30, 235 bc
Rule 90, 235 c
ruled surfaces provoked by Michael Gregory in No, 6, A note on, Richard
 Ahrens, 7 3
rules of the game, The, Michael Masters, 26 2; David Pedlow, 25 6; Eddie Kent,
 21 2; Richard Ahrens, 9 1, 24 7; Vera Keates, 26 3
Rules, and other things, Tony Brooks, 32 2
Rummukainen, Antti, *Japper-wok* (trans), 213 21
Runge, Michael S., 2°5, 162 21
Runyon, Damon, from *A Nice Price*, 43 15
Russell & Whitehead, *Principia Mathematica*, 287 15

Russell on mathematics, 214 2
Russell, Bert, & Alf Whitehead, *Principia Mathematica*, 21 3
Russell, Bertrand, & Alfred North Whitehead, *Principia Mathematica*, 175 40,
223 1
Russell, Bertrand, 17 9
Russell, Bertrand, 202 2; on mathematics, 163 15; *A Sequel to Elementary
Geometry*, 219 15
Russell, Bertrand, 37 14; *The Study of Mathematics*, 37 5
Russell, Bertrand, *Human Knowledge, Its Scope and Limits*, 42 13
Russell, Bertrand, *Logical Atomism*, 35 11; *Principia Mathematica*, 35 10
Russell, Bertrand, poor old..., 45 17
Russell, Dora Winifred Black Russell (Countess), *The Tamarisk Tree*, 37 5
Russell, George, letter, 12 12; Knit yourself a Klein bottle, 13 8; Solution 11.2,
Ladder against outhouse, 12 12
Russell's attic, Eddie Kent, 214 19, 222 9; Tony Huntington, 218 12
Russian peasant multiplication, Sebastian Hayes, 243 1
Russian phrases, 249 15
Russian roulette, 182 20; letters, 186 24
Rutherford, Carrie, communication, 275 25; counting trees, 282 22; Solution
245.1, Birthday dinner, 248 17; Solution 254.1, Four bottles, 256 13;
suggestions: Put that light out!, 276 17, 27 cubes, 274 16
Ryan, John, Binary representation of roots, 152 3
Ryanair, 192 22
Ryle, Gilbert, *Dilemmas*, 37 14, *Plato's Progress*, 37 14; *The Concept of Mind*,
37 14
Ryshik, I. M., & Gradshteyn, I. S., *Tablitsy Integralov, Summ, Ryadov I
Proizvedenii*, 33 14
Sabuco, Oliva, *New Philosophy of Human Nature*, 232 14
Safety II, 42 16
Safety, 40 18
Säfholm, Sten, prime triplets, 153 6
Sagan, Carl, 43 10; *The Demon Haunted World*, 154 12
Sainsbury's, 195 25
Saint Petersburg paradox, The, Eddie Kent, 157 10
Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, *Terre des Hommes*, 248 21
Saint-Victor library, 164 21
Samoilis, Kosta, caricature of the editor, 23 c
Samuel, A. L., machine learning, 34 7
San Jose Mercury, 15216
Sanderson, George, Random walk A problem in two dimensions, 42 1
Sandwiched, 258 17
SAQ 13 M202, 14 9
Saros, 178 1, 7
SAT NAV, 286 16
Sato, Daihachiro, primes, 56 3
Satsuma segments, 204 12
Saunders, Ian, Physics and/or balls, 153 16
Savage, L. J., Birnbaum, 36 13
Savage, Mervyn, M500, 31 15; Magic squares, 39 14; printing, 29 14; Solution
23.3, How long is a piece of string?, 24 15; Solution 30.1 Subsets, 31 17;
Solution 30.4, Fibonacci coprimes, 31 17; Solution 30.5, Next terms, 31 17;
Solution 31.4, How old, 32 16; Solution 34.2, More balls, 36 16; Solution
34.3, Goat and field II, 36 16; Solution 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red,
39 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution 41.2, Frustration,
43 15
Save your Spivak, Marion Stubbs, 55 3

Sawhney, Nitin, dancer, 232 16
Sawyer, W. W., 28 4, 9
Saxton, Chris, Aftermath, 28 5
sca[e]lers, 211 13
Scaliger, Joseph (1540–1609), 268 14
Scarne, John, 266 12; *Scarne on Cards*, 266 12; *Scarne on Dice*, 174 14, 266 12, 268 20
Scarne, Ralph Hancock, 268 20
Scarneccchia, Orlando Carmelo (Scarne), 268 20
Scepticism in mathematics, Sebastian Hayes, 205 10; letter, Colin Davies, 208 25
Schaum (Daniel), *Mathematical Tables*, 197 27
Scheid, *Numerical Analysis*, 51 13
Schellander, Fritz A., skin, 30 15
Schiff, Leonard I., *Quantum Mechanics*, 31 12
Schilpp, P. A., ed., *The Philosophy of Karl Popper*, 36 10
Schneier, Bruce, *Applied Cryptography*, 176 6
Schoenberg, Arnold, 262 21
scholium, 253 1
school inspections, 153 3
School of hard sums, 257 3
Schools Mathematics Project (SMP),
Schott, Father, 158 17
Schröder, E, 37 2
Schuh, Fred, *The Master Book of Mathematical Recreations*, 42 7
Schur real zeros theorem, The, Tony Forbes, 230 15
Schuster, Peter-Klaus, *Melencolia I—Dürers Denbild*, 265 18
Schutz, B., *A First Course in General Relativity*, 270 19, 271 12
Schwartz, Joseph, *Einstein for Beginners*, 198 15
Schwarzschild metric, 271 8
sci.math, 163 1
science fiction, letter, Frank Springall, 56 5
science fiction, letter, Frank Springall, 57 4
Science Museum computing gallery, Marion Stubbs, 30 11
Science Museum, 6 4
Science Now, 156 22; 157 13
Science of Secrecy, The, 177 29
Science, 215 21
Scientific American, 49 13, 14, 51 15, 16, 18, 18 9, 26 15, 35 18, 38 18, 39 12, 40 10, 41 1, 42 12, 43 10, 46 7; 13, 18, 52 18, 53 18, 57 12, 160 10, 162 2, 167 26, 175 37, 182 29, 184 20, 195 5, 215 21, 217 13, 223 19, 248 14, 265 19
Scientific Research, 56 11
Scientific Sport, 154 4
SCILAB, 249 2
scorer, darts, 197 29
Scotsman, 42 4
Scott Of The Antarctic, 235 18
Scott, George, 156 7
Scott, Giles Gilbert, 265 21; improver, 258 9
Scott, J. J., machine chess, 33 6
Scott, Miss Charlotte Angas, 156 13
Scramble, 48 16
Seaton, L., Lecturer in Scientific Illustration, 40 7
Seaton, Lawrence, 24 spl c; artwork, 11 2; cover design, 17 c; design, 168 c
secant line to a curve, 277 7
Second level course results 1973–75, 33 4
secrecy, 1 1
See Chin Woon, a construction, 268 13
Seeley, M. E., *Goodbye, Descartes* by Keith Devlin, 156 11
Seeney, Andrew, Square root competition, 44 2
Selberg, Atle, prime number theorem, 152 8
Seldon, John, Solution 193.3, Thirteen tarts, 197 7; Under the skin, 199 27
selection of mathematical books, A, Michael J. Gregory, 9 5
Seleucid dynasty, zero, 156 2
self similarity, 170 4
self-descriptive sequence, 232 17
Self-help groups for students of mathematics, Geoffrey Yates, 4 4; 1 2; 2 4; M100, Dave Windsor, 24 14, spl 11; Miek Warden, 26 6
Self-help groups, Steve Davies, 30 4
Selfridge, J. L., primality, 172 6
Selig, J. M., Systems of mutually annihilating idempotents, 287 1
Selig, Jon, Markov chains and coupon collecting, 283 1; Sylvester's Catalecticant, 277 1
Semicircle dissection, 264 20
semi-magic square, 215 1
Semple, J. G., & L. Roth, *Introduction to Algebraic Geometry*, 277 7
Senechal, Marjorie, & George Fleck (eds), *Shaping Space*, 164 18
sennit, 40 5
Senson, Geoff, M202 recruitment, 37 12
Sentences, Jeremy Humphries, 211 21
separation of variables, 45 6
separation, 164 16
sequence 1, 1, 3, 7, 19, 51, ..., The, Patrick Walker, 223 12
Sequence, 230 11
Sequences 57, 57 16

Sequences, 205 25, 263 17, 268 13; Eddie Kent, 19 9; Tony Brooks, 19 10, 26 9;
Marjorie Brew, 22 2; Hugh McIntyre, 23 5; Hugh McIntyre, 28 6;
Serebriakoff, Victor, timber measuring, 253 16, 282 19
Serial numbers, Marion Stubbs, 26 7
Series squared, 175 28
Series, 178 40, 236 9, 234 9
Sesame, 2 2, 4 2, 8 6, 8, 9 6, 12 7, 14, 15 5, 7, 17 3, 15, 18 12, 38 8, 39 11,
40 11, 12, 48 12, 57 4
set of all objects is a group, The, Grant Curry, 164 4
Seton-Browne, R, Solution, Barbers, 8 2; Problem 9.1, Primeless sequence, 9 2;
Solution 17.2, Telephones, 18 15; Solution 9.1, Primeless sequence, 10 4;
Problem 17.2, 17 16
Sets, 276 21
Seven a side, Chris Pile, 185 12; Dick Boardman, 185 12; Eddie Kent, 183 21;
John Hulbert, 185 12; John Smith, 185 12; Sue Bromley, 185 12
Seven events, 187 25
Seven real numbers, 183 22
Seven spiros make an agnew, 29 17
Seven squares, 265 19
seven times nine, 242 13
sewage treatment, 174 26
Sewell, Wayne, *Weaving a Program*, 177 19
Sextic, 207 19
Shackel, Nick, 151 15; Problem 150.3, Envelopes paradox, 150 22; Solution
148.1, A hornet's nest, 150 19
Shaggy maths, Bill Shannon, 20 11
Shakespeare plays, 207 15
Shakespeare, 270 15
Shakespeare, W., *As You Like It*, 171 4
Shakespearian sonnet, 152 2
Shames, I. H., *Engineering Mechanics*, 15 2
shampoo, 218 11
Shanks, D., on primality, 269 21
Shanks, Daniel, incredible, 174 23; *Solved and Unsolved Problems in Number
Theory*, 196 4; π , 170 24
Shannon entropy, Ralph Hancock, 240 14
Shannon, Bill, a mathematical joke, 172 25; honours, 169 25; On the Petition,
15 7; Peeve, 23 9; Pi, 30 12; Problem 13.2, Integers, 13 11; Problem 26.1,
Four fours II, 26 15; Problem 27.2, Twenty questions, 27 16; Problem 28.4,
Into the unknown, 28 14; Problem 31.5, Cut wire, 31 18; Problem 32.4,
The falling stone, 32 17; Problem 36.4, Logs, 36 18; Shaggy maths, 20 11;
Smoking at summer school, 36 7; Solution 11.4, Ladder against cylinder,
13 11; Solution 12.1, Product, 13 11; Solution 13.2, Integers, 14 17;
Solution 16.2, Goat grazing, 18 15; Solution 24.1, Four fours, 26 13;
Solution 26.1, Four fours II, 27 15; Solution 27.2, Twenty questions, 28 13;
Solution 28.4, 29 16; Solution 31.5, Cut wire, 32 16; Solution 32.4, The
falling stone, 33 16; Solution 33.4, The professor, 36 16; To Dr Ketley, 18
13; Twenty questions, 28 13
Shannon, Claude, *Collected Papers*, 180 17
Sharing a cake, 279 15
Sharkey, Patrick, letter, M202, 8 6; Summer lightning, 27 14
Sharp, John, finder, 258 9
Sharpe, David, 204 18
Sharpe, Dorothy, Ladders, 33 11
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M., 173 19, 174 15
Shaw, G. B., *The Vice of Gambling and the Virtue of Insurance*, 54 6
Shaw, Mike, Solution 269.2, Two rectangles, 272 14
Shell found on beach, 172 24
Sheridan, Jim, letter, 44 5
Sherwin, Keith, *Man-Powered Flight*, 17 2
Shields, C. O., bound, 257 13
Shimura, Goro, & Yutaka Taniyama, *Modern Number Theory*, 160 10
SHIP to DOCK, 243 9
Ships and docks 2 problem, 246 15
Shirakawa, Toshihiro, magic, 273 20
shoemaker's knife, 223 19
shoes from Ralph Hancock, 253 13
Short exact sequences and group extensions, Tommy Moorhouse, 261 10
Shorter Oxford, 220 21
Shorties, Eddie Kent, 268 19
Shreeve, Richard, Amateur computer club, 32 4; Integration flowchart, 38 6, 7;
Linear difference, 44 1; Special Issue 1978, 47 3; Special issue 1978,
48 11; special issue, 49 11
Shreeve, Richard, polyhedra, letter, 55 12
Shrilcharde, S. S., Latin squares, 11 11
Shuffle, 35 16
Shute, Peter, engraving, 168 c; glass engraving, 17 c
Siegel, Sidney, *Nonparametric Statistics for Behavioural Sciences*, 25 2, 13
Sierpiński triangle, 178 33
Sierpiński's carpet, 171 21
Sierpiński's Gasket, 171 21, 195 2
Sightsavers charity, 177 29
Sillito, Percy, Problem 51.4, Division by six, 51 17
Sillito, Percy, Inversion of Hilbert matrices, 17 1; review of W. Rudin,
Functional Analysis, 31 5; Solution 36.1, The one hundred and ninety sixth

root, 37 16; The axiom of Archimedes, 25 11; Metrics and rank correlation, 51 5

Silverman, J. H., & J. Tate. *Rational Points on Elliptic Curves*, 256 9, 257 19

Silverstone, Sidney, a spirograph, 53 c; Coincidental birthdays, 33 5; John Fauvel, 181 1; letter, 18 11; letter, 39 8; MST282, 19 17; Solution 46.3, Medway League, 48 15; Solution 46.4, Measures, 48 15; Solution 46.5, Clock patience, 48 16; M500 and OUSA, 49 12; Solution 47.5 Potton v Barford, 49 16; Solution 48.1, Father Christmas, 51 15; Solution 49.1, Poetry, 52 15; Solution 49.4, Billiards, 52 15; Solution 49.5, Horse riding, 52 16; Weekend, letter, 54 11; Solution 52.1, Crossnumber, 54 15; Solution 52.2, Carpet, 54 15; Solution 52.3, Age, 54 16; calculator, letter, 56 4; Solution 54.1, Crossnumber, 56 14 ; Solution 53.4, Square, 55 16; Solution 53.5, Multiplication, 55 16; Solution 055.5, Chords, 57 16

Sim, 52 18

Simmons, George F., *Differential Equations with Applications and Historical Notes*, 26 5, 175 41; *Introduction to Topology*, 38 7
Simon Singh, his book, Eddie Kent, 260 20
simple graph, 281 11
simple lever, A, Eddie Kent, 269 4
simplicity, 266 20
Simplification, 234 17, 263 22
Simpson, Richard, Historical Notes, 275 1
Simpson, Sheila, Re, Associated with every integer there is a group, 158 18
Simpsons, The, 260 20, 267 19
Sin integral, 261 21
Sinbad, Are we typical, 13 1; Aren't universities supposed to be psychedelic?, 24 spl 7; from M500 16, 170 29; It's the last sentence wot keeps me going, 25 9; Problem 20.2, Balls, 20 16; Reply to Ketley, 16 11; Solution 20.2, Balls, 21 13; Thoughts upon receiving my exam results, 30 15; What is maths?, 20 3
Sine series, 201 5, 215 18
Singh, Simon, *Fermat's Last Theorem* (or *Fermat's Enigma: The Epic Quest to Solve the World's Greatest Mathematical Problem*), 156 8, 158 23, 159 7, 14, 160 9, 177 29, 258 16, 17, 260 20; *Big Bang*, 205 17, 260 20; Fermat's Last Theorem and the Wolfskehl prize, 159 7; *The Code Book*, 177 29, 260 20; CD, 194 20; *The Science of Secrecy*, 177 29; *The Simpsons and their Mathematical Secrets*, 258 16, 260 20; *Trick or Treatment? Alternative Medicine on Trial*, 260 20
Singleton, Thirteen, 150 2
Singmaster, David, 157 17, 262 15; A history of time, 171 1; A history of π , 168 1; A paradoxical dice problem, 199 24; Can a number be equal to the sum of the sum and the product of its digits?, 191 6; Factorial digital invariants, 187 25; Find the missing terms, 179 25; Galileo, 173 27; Galileo, letter, 175 37; History of the Calendar, 178 1; Horses, 191 20; *Medieval Chronology*, 171 1, 178 1; Nine matches, letter, 176 28; Non-singular dice, 174 12; On the cellular automaton of Ulam and Warburton, 195 2; opportunity, 264 19; Problem 179.1, Two cars, 179 20; Problem 185.4, Two sins, 185 22; Problem 191.6, Porthole, 191 24; Problem 258.1, Battersea Power Station, 258 9; *Problems for Metagrobologists*, Tony Forbes, 271 20; Product of digits, 197 8; Re: ONE + TWELVE = TWO + ELEVEN, 196 16; Re: Problem 171.1, Cylinder, 173 19; Russian roulette, letter, 186 24; Solution 191.6, Porthole, 194 16; Solution 193.2, Concave to convex, 197 17; *Sources in Recreational Mathematics*, 196 16; Two cars, letter, 179 23; Number words with letters in reverse alphabetical order, letter, 287 24
Singular matrices, Tommy Moorhouse, 279 12
sinnet, 40 5
sinx/n, etc., 44 3
Sir James Lighthill, Eddie Kent, 165 16; letter, Steve Otto, 167 27
Sits vac, Marion Stubbs, 48 4
Situation Vacant: treasurer, 27 4
Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 165 12
Six celebrities, 190 20
six honest serving men, from Jeremy Humphries, 282 15
Six primes, 270 c
Six secs, 181 14
Six short problems, Barbara Lee, 159 19; Solutions, A. J. Welton, 163 12
Six tans, 195 22, 221 13, 233 13
Six-region sudoku puzzles, Tony Forbes, 217 20
Six-region sudoku, Tony Forbes, 214 21
Six-sided pencil, 181 18
Sixteen lamps, 194 28
Sixteen matches, Eddie Kent, 170 28; Ken Greatrix, 174 26; letter, John Halsall, 172 16
Sixteen tarts, 188 29
Six-week months, 251 13
Sizeable problems, Peter Weir, 36 3
Sketch graph, 22 11
Skewes' number, Barry McNaughton, 27 8; Max Bramer, 29 11
Skidoo, Eddie Kent, 238 17
Skye boat song, 219 21
Slatkevicius, Rytis, 226 19
Slicing a torus in half, Tony Forbes, 204 10
slicing vertices, 239 7
slide rules, letter, Charles Jackson, 12 5
sliding blocks, 244 5, 6
sliding-block puzzle, A, Tony Forbes, 244 5; solution, Dick Boardman, 244 6
Sloane, Neil J. A., *A Handbook of Integer Sequences*, 35 18; Problem 21.5, Find the next terms, 21 15, 22 11, 24 17; Problem 33.3, Find the next terms, 33 17; *The On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences*, 195 4, 205 21, 257 13, 274 5
Slomson, Alan, ... Odds ..., letter, 164 22; An early protractor, 173 16; Mathematics and life, 37 5; More hornets, 151 17; OU versus the rest, 21 1, 24 spl 5; Problem 39.2, What's interesting about 1977?, 39 17; Solution 36.1, The one hundred and ninety sixth root, 37 16; Mathematical taste, 42 11; Solution 40.3, Explain, 42 15; Problem 40.3, Explain, 40 18; M331: a course for everyone, 41 10; A polynomial generating all the prime numbers concluded, 56 2; A polynomial generating all the prime numbers, 55 1; M331, 53 3; Proof, 54 5

Slowinski, David, primes, 152 16, 153 2, 158 2, 160 1
small but finite, 150 13
small ditrigonal icosidodecahedron, A, Marion Stubbs, 38 14; 183 24
Small probabilities, John Bull, 159 3; letter, John A. Bull, 160 17
small tarts, 193 25
Smallest square, 193 13
Smith, Charles, *A Treatise on Algebra*, 20 15
Smith, D. E. (ed.) *A Budget of Paradoxes*, 168 3
Smith, Edson, 226 19
Smith, Geoff, moderator, 167 17
Smith, H. J. S., *Report on the Theory of Numbers*, 48 10
Smith, John, Mutually touching cylinders, 218 13; Seven a side, 185 12;
 Solution 182.6, n balls, 189 18; Solution 184.1, Twelve boxes, 190 18;
 Solution 187.3, Square wheels, 190 10; Solution 187.4, Cots, 190 15;
 Solution 196.4, Snub cube, 200 20; Solution 214.5, 1000000 tarts, 217 18;
 Solution 218.1, Wands, 221 14
Smith, Joyce, Advertisement, 51 11
Smith, Liz, teachers, 6 4
Smith, R. H., Adders with logs, 7 4; Squares, 16 13
Smith, Ralph, Errors, 12 6; *Mechanics*, 11 13, 12 6
Smith, Robert, *Woggle*, 21 4
Smith, William J., freehand lettering, 21 *passim*
Smoking at summer school, 36 7; 35 6; 33 3, Marion Stubbs, 34 11
Smoking, letter, Jeremy Humphries, 32 11
Smolin, Lee, *Atoms of space and time*, 217 13
Snap, 198 11
snarks, 241 22
Snarks, 241 c
Snell's law, 52 16
Snellius's formula, 227 21
snooker problem, Jeremy Humphries, 203 14; solution, 207 19
Snow and sausages, Tony Huntington, 235 18
Snow, C. P., Hardy, 4617
snub cube graph, The, 225 c
Snub cube, 196 22
snub dodecahedron, 196 0
Soane, Sir John, 265 21
Soap, Eddie Kent, 222 21
Sobczyk, G., *New Foundations in Mathematics: The Geometric Concept of Number*, 287 6
Sobczyk, Garret, matrices, 287 1
Sobel, Dara, *Longitude*, 156 12
social scientist and the computer, The, John A. Wills, 37 8
Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics Journal on Computing, 182 13, 213 15
Society for Research into Higher Education, 248 19
Socrates / Glaucon [Σωκρατης / Γλαυκων], 165 8,9
Socrates, 24 11
Soddy, Frederick, *The Kiss Precise*, 159 13
Sokolov, A. A., *Elementary Particles*, 20 16
Sole, Tim, *The Ticket to Heaven*, 177 15
Solent M202 Newsletter, 1 1, 2 1, 3 1, 5 1, 6 1, 38 8, 162 26, 250 17
solid of revolution problem, 167 17
solitaire, 185 23
Solomon, Allan, A preview of M331, 14 1; a thought, 25 9
Solubility, letter, Eddie Kent, 11 6
Solution 003 3; Solution 03, 4 3; Solution 03, 6 2; Solution 04, 5 1; Solution 05, 6 2; Solution 06, referred to, 7 4; Solution 08.1, Car-washing, 9 2; Solution 08.2, Crossnumber, 9 2; Solution to Crossnumber 2, 11 6; Solution, a problem of notation, 8 2; Solution, Barbers, 8 2; Solution, Squaring the balls, 8 2 [M500 Vol 1: Issues 1 to 9 - Problems and solutions not glossed]
Solution 108.1, Darts, 256 16
Solution 147.1, Add one, 150 15f
Solution 148.1, A hornet's nest, 150 16f
Solution 148.2, Standard deviations, David Kerr, 151 13
Solution 148.3, Integers, 150 21, 151 18
solution generator algorithm, 29 1
Solution to the sliding-block puzzle, Dick Boardman, 244 6
Solutions to 'Six short problems', A. J. Welton, 163 12
solutions to 280 20, 280 20
solutions, Page 21, Colours (14), 225 7
Solving a nonlinear ordinary differential equation, Tommy Moorhouse, 260 16
Solving cubic equations modulo a prime, Roger Thompson, 283 9
Solving sudoku puzzles mathematically, Tony Forbes, 209 16
Soma Cube puzzle, 282 1
SOMA cube, 152 5
Some laws of thought, Roger Claxton, 39 9
Some maths from long ago, Bob Escolme, 194 1; from even longer ago, Dick Boardman, 197 24
some paradoxes, 152 10;
Some potential concepts of infinity and space and their possible interrelationship, Sid Finch, 56 1

- Some problems in Euclidean space, John Peters, 15 3
 Some special points, Michael Gregory, 19 1
 Some thoughts on ‘linear difference’, Peter Hartley, 51 13
 Some thoughts on Hoops, Bob Margolis, 10 8
 Something to ponder, 239 7
 Something to say?, Ian Turner, 30 2
 Songs likely to be of interest to mathematicians, 204 25
 sonnet challenge, The, Jeremy Humphries, 152 2
 Sophie Germain and Fermat’s Last Theorem—1, Roger Thompson, 272 6, —II,
 Roger Thompson, 273 1
 Sophie Germain primes, 272 7
 Sophie Germain’s Theorem, 272 7, 273 1
 sort tree, The, Margaret Corbett, 16 15
 Sorting by prefix reversal, 257 13
 Sotheby’s, 270 15
 Sothic cycle, 178 5
 SOUSU activities for your diary, 2 6; seceded from NOUSA, 2 6; secretary, 4 2
 South Bank University, 277 1
 Southampton Study Centre, 1 1
 So—you’re not enjoying the party?, Michael Gregory, 18 5
 Space balls, Eddie Kent, 156 7
 space-time, 232 7
 Sparrow, Stephen, Grazing oxen, 167 24
 special *con reg* issue, 23 17
 Special Issue 1978, Richard Shreeve, 47 3, 48 11
 Special Issue 1997, 154 11;
 Special Issue 1997, Jeremy Humphries, 154 11
 Special Issue points, 150 4*f*
 Special Issue, call, 166 19
 Special Issues, 28 8
 Special offer, Colin Davies, 193 26
 Specialisations, Cynthia Griffiths, 10 5
 Specialities, Colin Davies, 10 4
Spectator, 175 38
 speed of dark, The, Tony Huntington, 225 19
 speed of light, 287 7
 Speed, Alan, Prisoners and MOUTHS, 42 10
 Spence, Gordon, GIMPS, 158 2
 Spencer, George F., epitaph, 163 16
 Spencer, Gratis P., epitaph, 163 16
 Spencer, Joel, quoted, 192 1
 Spencer, John, Arithmetic/geometric mean inequality, 197 4; Dot products and
 determinants, 196 23; Goat, 194 23; Problem 219.1, Walk, 219 16;
 Solution 190.3, Goat, 193 23; Solution 190.6, Triangle, 193 12; Solution
 191.6, Porthole, 194 14; Solution 191.7, Sum and reciprocal, 194 11;
 Solution 196.2, Quadrilateral, 199 21; Solution 199.3, Two tangents,
 203 16; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 215.1,
 Pythagoras’s theorem, 219 18; Solution 216.5, Equation, 218 19
 Spencer-Brown, G., *Laws of Form*, 39 18
 Sphere and particle, 47 16
 Sphere in a cone, 205 9
 Spiegel, Murray R., *Theory and Problems of Complex Variables*, 172 8
 spiral, 156 *c*
 spirograph, 53 *c*
 Spitalfields Mathematical Society, 56 18
 Spivak, M., *Calculus*, 54 4
 Spivak, M., *Calculus*, 52 3
 Spivak, Michael, *Calculus*, 22 1, 24 spl 9, 20, 22, 34 1, 42 11; *Complex
 Analysis*, 152 7
 Spline functions, Brian Heward, 24 2
 Spock, Mr, 30 13
 Spooner, Reverend W. A., 204 25
 Spreadsheets, 161 10
 Springall, Frank, science fiction, letter, 56 5; Solution 54.1, Crossnumber,
 56 14; science fiction, letter, 57 4
 Square dividing, 56 17
 Square factorial, 20 16
 square free, 183 5
 Square root competition postscript, Peter Weir, 45 5
 Square root competition, Peter Weir, 39 5, 43 3,
 Square root competition, prize winners, Peter Weir, 44 2
 square root extraction, 150 7
 square root of 69, 194 28
 Square root of wonderful, 10 4
 Square roots, 228 21
 Square roots, Michael Masters, 41 4
 Square roots, Pete Charlton, 176 16
 Square wheels, 187 20
 Square with corner missing, 200 22
 Square, 53 16

Square, split and add, 273 15
Square-free integers, 178 29
Squares in arithmetic progression, 169 20
Squares with even digits, 268 21
Squares, 284 16
Squares, Leslie Naylor, 15 1; R. H. Smith, 16 13
Squaring numbers, Eddie Kent, 241 12
Squaring the balls, 7 4
Squaring the circle, 202 9, 226 21
Squawks, Eddie Kent, 179 28
Squaws, R. V. Boyd, 165 14
Squires, Martin Cooke, 175 32
St Augustine quoted, 192 2
St John's Wood, 156 22
St Pancras Old Church, 265 21
St Pancras Station, 8 1
St Petersburg paradox, 44 10
St Petersburgh paradox, A ‘solution’ to the, Martin Cooke, 180 24
St Valentine’s Day, 31 5
Stack sort, 246 9
Stamps, 272 19
Standards, John Carter, 14 16
Stangar, Roger, drawing of Professor P.R. Halmos, 55 c
Stangar, Roger, lectures on Lebesgue, 45 12
Stanley Gill, obit, Eddie Kent, 24 9,
Stannard, Russell, *Astronomy and planetary science* (S281), 158 16
Stansfield, Edward, Power of ten, 166 20; Resistance matrix, 160 16; Solution 182.7, Three cos and two sins, 184 15; Solution 243.7, Circuit, 246 5; Solution 244.2, A quick number wonder, 248 11; Solution 252.3, Quadratic triangles, 255 8; Solution 264.3, Determinant, 268 4; Solution 277.2, Circle, 280 11
Stanton, Mike, Computing—is not mathematics, 19 3
Stanway, Arthur F., DST, letter, 31 9
Star Trek addicts, Marion Stubbs, 34 6
Star Trek solutions, 282 6
Start the week, 232 16
state of π , The, Eddie Kent, 153 2
statics problem, A simple, Bryan Orman, 236 10
Statistical difficulties, Margaret Corbett, 25 13; Roger Claxton, 24 6
Statistics, Judith Furner, 150 2
Status, 41 8
Status, Peter J. Allender, 30 11
Stcherbaysky, F. T., *Buddhist Logic*, 214 9
Steady up, 21 13
Stearn, Richard, Calculators, 37 10
Steele, Guy, analyst, 268 20
Steers, Hugh, 178 24
Stein, Gertrude, *Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas*, 8 2; *Geographical History of America*, 155 24
Steiner system $S(3, 6, 22)$, 221 c
Steiner system, 209 c, 257 1, 3
Steiner systems, 195 26, 27
Steiner, Jakob, *Die geometrischen Konstruktionen ausgefuert mittels der gareden Linie und Eines festen Kreises*, 180 15
Steingrimsson, Einar, 246 9
Steinhaus, H., *Mathematical Snapshots*, 222 20
stellated pentagon, 163 c
Stephens, Joan, Solution 148.1, A hornet’s nest, 150 19
Stern, Martin, dates, 178 13
Stertenbrink, Meyrignac and Mackay, 265 18
Stevin, Simon, *La thiende*, 158 20
Stewart, B. M., 267 13
Stewart, Brian, Ad infinitum, 54 5
Stewart, Brian, x^x , 53 4
Stewart, I. N., on Gauss, 46 7
Stewart, I., & D. Tall, *Algebraic Number Theory and Fermat’s Last Theorem*, 231 3, 275 22
Stewart, I., *Concepts of Modern Mathematics*, 57 17
Stewart, I., *Concepts of Modern Mathematics*, reviewed by Brian Woodgate, 32 11; *Galois Theory*, 51 4, 228 5
Stewart, Ian, 191 23; *Does God Play Dice?*, 162 24; *Mathematical Recreations*, 195 5; *Nature’s Numbers*, 162 24
Stewart, Ian, *Nature’s Numbers*, Alan Pears, 154 21
Stewart, William G., 171 18, 21
Sticky squares, 52 17

Sting, The, 266 12, 268 20
Stirling's approximation, 267 3
Stirling's formula, 244 15
Stitched curves, letter, Chris Pile, 211 14
stochastic dynamics, 174 14
Stockbridge, Chris, letter, 23 6
Stojiljkovic, Dragan, 180 26
Stolarsky, K. B., 201 5
Stoll, Robert R., *Set Theory and Logic*, 206 20
Stone, Jeremy, 154 12
Stopping time, 265 20
Stopple, Jeffrey, *A Primer of Analytic Number Theory*, 221 8
Størmer formula, 170 23
Straley, Richard, Problem 7.3, Barbers, 7 4
Strand Magazine, 216 9, 219 12
Strauss, Andrew, editor, 270 15
Strawberry Fields forever, 227 21
STRETCH (IBM), 168 14
string theory, 223 20
Strings, 187 22
strings, 44 11
Strockis, Mindaugas, 202 23
Struick, D. J., *Source Book in Mathematics* 1200–1800, 48 10
Strutt, Geoff, M500, letter, 31 9
Stubbs, Josephine, Feedback, letter, 170 27
Stubbs, Marion, 156 18, 181 25, 220 16; A small ditrigonal icosidodecahedron, 38 14, 183 24; Arts, 14 6; Autumn weekend by the seaside for the halves, 12 7; Autumn weekend by the seaside for the halves, 12 7; British Society for the History of Mathematics, 16 18; Calculators, 36 11, 43 9; Can computers fall in love?, 25 15; *Creative Computing*, 36 15; Dice Star Trek, 27 18; 30 18; Dice Star Trek and *Chez Angelique*, 29 13; early member, 1 3; External hard disk drive, 1.8 Gb, 154 2; founder, 162 26; founding editor, 1 1 & passim; Hallo sailor, 40 5; Historia mathematica, 18 7; letter re design, 43 5; letter re recognition, 40 12; M100, Unit 2, 30 5; M202, 6 5; M500, 33 10; Mathematics weekend work-in 1976, 27 2, 29 8; Matrix solution, 6 2; Metric time as it affects the Open University, 11 12; Miniloader from the keyboard, 24 13; Monge's shuffle, 30 9; MOUTHS, 38 8; Mummy, what is a special issue?, 43 5; Non-book of the year 1970, 25 8; Notation, 35 14; O my people ..., 43 3; OPUS, 26 16; Pi, 27 15; 29 10; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 43 6; Problem 13.4, Nine integers, 13 11; Problem 18.4, 18 17; Problem 29.3, Donut slicer, 29 17; Problem 31.4, How old?, 31 18; Problem 36.1, The 196th root, 36 17; Problem 38.1, Therefore fire engines are red, 38 16; Rubbish, 275 1; Science Museum computing gallery, 30 11; Serial numbers, 26 7; Smoking at summer schools, 34 11; Solution 10. 2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6; Solution 11.2, Ladder against outhouse, 12 12; Solution 11.3, Ladder against box, 12 12; Solution 12.1, Product, 13 11; Solution 17.3, Array, modification, 20 16; Solution 18.4, Find the next terms, 19 16; Solution 19.2, Torelli murder, 20 16; Solution 24.1, Four fours, 25 16; Solution 24.4, Find the next terms, 25 16; Solution 29.3, Donut slicer, 30 16; Solution 36.1, The one hundred and ninety sixth root, 37 16; Solution 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Solution to Crossnumber 2, 11 6; Solution, Barbers, 8 2; Solution, Squaring the balls, 8 2; special issue, 29 18; Star Trek addicts, 34 6; Thank you Marion, 31 6; The rhombitruncated icosidodecahedron, 28 15; Your own computer, 29 15; grateful, 46 3; Sits vac, 48 4; Solution 46.4, Measures, 48 15; criticism, letter, 51 12; Solution 48.1, Father Christmas, 51 15; Long division, 52 11; M500 39, 52 13; Solution 49.1, Poetry, 52 15; Solution 49.2, Lock and key, 52 15; Solution 49.4, Billiards, 52 15; Solution 49.5, Horse riding, 52 16; Results of voting, 53 13; Save your Spivak, 55 3
Study groups, 2 4; report, 3 1; premises, 3 1
Study numbers, 211 4
Study, Eduard, 208 16
subhoops, 10 8f
Subsequences, John Reade, 157 10
Subsets, 30 16
Subtract square root, 179 27
Sudbery, A., no three in a line, 21 14
Sudborough, I. H., bound, 257 13
sudoku puzzle, 206 0, 19
Sudoku puzzle, 246 15
sudoku puzzles, 219 17
Sudoku verification, 212 19
sudoku, 209 16, 215 1, 217 20
Sue on the senate, Sue Davies, 18 12
Sulvasutras, The, 168 4
Sum and reciprocal, 191 24
Sum, 230 11
summation convention, 228 12
Summer lightning, Patrick Sharkey, 27 14; Yvonne Kedge, 29 4
Summer school hangover, Bob Margolis, 37 1
Summer school, letter, Ronald Davidson, 9 4;
Summer schools 1973, 4 1; 1974, 4 2; Summer Schools, 1 2; Summer schools—transport, 3 1
Summertime blues, Pam Pammenter, 28 9
Sums of digits of powers, 272 20

Sums of odd integers, Sebastian Hayes, 166 22; Re:, Sebastian Hayes, 169 13

Sums of powers of chords (again), Sebastian Hayes, 189 16

Sums of powers, 198 16, 247 21, 261 18

Sums of Powers, Again, Barry Lewis, 167 1

Sums of reciprocals of primes, 273 21

Sums, 238 10

Sun, 277 21

Sun, Z-H., congruences, 283 14

Sunday Telegraph, 192 15

Sunday Times see *The Sunday Times*

Sundial, letter, 184 20

Sundials, letter, 186 24

Sunshine, 15 11

Super Star Trek, 30 13

supercomputer filler, 183 21;

supercomptor dies, A, Eddie Kent, 154 12

Superfields, 32 17; Datta Gumasta, 32 12

Surface area of a torus, 204 13

Surface area of an ellipsoid, 194 7

surname frequencies, 202 21

Sutton, John, mental arithmetic, 165 15

Suzuki, Misako, 160 11

Swan, Don, *All You Wanted to Know About Mathematics, but Were Afraid To*

Ask by Louis Lyons, 156 9; *Capital Ideas* by Peter Bernstein, 156 10;

Comic Sections by Des McHale, 156 10; two OU courses, 150 3

Swap sort, 206 17

Sweet, John Edson, 39 18

Sweet, John Edson, three circle problem, 43 13

Sweet, Mrs Joan, 39 13

Switch, 191 25

Syllables, 249 17

Sylow (Ludwig)'s theorems, 262 12

Sylow, 53 11

Sylow, Mr & Mrs, 156 22

Sylvester, J. J., *Collected Papers*, 277 7

Sylvester, James Joseph, 12 3

Sylvester's Catalecticant, Jon Selig, 277 1

Sylvester's Determinant Theorem, 268 4

Symbolics Inc., 168 15

Symbols, 278 5

Symmetric binary matrix, 276 14

Symmetries, Richaed Ahrens, 43 1

Systems of mutually annihilating idempotents, J. M. Selig, 287 1

Szego, G., *Orthogonal Polynomials*, 17 2

table mat $G(14, \pi/32) \cong 0.994689$, 266 c

Table of computations of π from 2000 BC to now, Eddie Kent, 159 2

tablets, 245 17

Tait & Thomson, proof, 52 6

talking fish, 12 3

Talmud, 168 4

Tamref, C. A., Problem 159.1 Operation bumble-bee, 159 19

Tan integral, 274 16

Tanck, H.-J., *Meteorology*, 14 1

Tan-gled trigonometry, 278 11

Taniyama–Shimura Conjecture, 287 15

Taniyama, Toyo, 160 10
Taniyama, Yutaka, 160 10
Tank, 229 12
Tanks, 230 11
Tans, 262 18
Tansey, D. M., $a = b$, letter, 184 18; Solution 182.7, Three cos and two sins, 184 15; Solution 187.6, Iteration, 190 17
Tansey, David, Solution 184.2, Monk, 186 20; Solution 184.3, Lake escape, 187 12
Tantalising triangles, C. W. Pile, 37 2, 38 10
Tarquin publications, 221 8
Tarts, James Elsey, 222 20; Ian Adamson, 225 15
Tasmanian counting, 28 9
Tassell, Hugh, Fantastic bargain, 17 5; Farming, 10 7; letter, 18 11; letter, 23 6; On ‘Sinbad’, 15 6
Tassell, Hugh, Solution 44.3, Jobs, 46 14
Tax, letter, Tom Dale, 30 6
Taxation, 43 16
taxi cab number 172 9, 267 19
taxicab numbers, 267 19
taxi-cab, 39 17
Taxicabs and mathematics, Eddie Kent, 267 19
Taylor expansion, 266 18
Taylor, Beth, On ‘Sinbad’, 15 5
Taylor, Bill, Tower of Saigon, 163 18
Taylor, Brook, arctan, 28 3
Taylor, John, $1 + 1 = 2$, 180 27
Tchebychev’s theorem, 197 26
Tea, 243 13
Teaching in Hampshire, 6 4
Tee Off, Phil Potts, 156 19; solution, 158 10, 22
Teeko, a board game, 268 20
Teggin, Paul, Rebus, 160 18; answer, 162 21; The alpenhorn of counter-intuitivity, 162 23
Telegram, Miek Warden, 35 9
Telegraph, 191 23, 204 19, 238 5
Telephone box, 265 21
telephone Jack, from EK, 189 10
Telephone scheme, 1 1; 2 4; 3 3
Teller, Edward, 154 12; ball park, 169 23
Ten blocks, 178 40; Chris Pile, 181 23
Ten coins, 227 13
Ten Commandments of OU mathematics, The, Martyn Lawrence, 225 20
Ten consecutive primes in arithmetic progression, Harvey Dubner *et al.*, 161 2
Ten hats, 221 13
Ten pound and one pound notes, 8 2
Ten primes, 244 11
Tenenbaum, M., & H. Pollard, *Ordinary Differential Equations*, 199 22
tennis, 150 20
Tennyson, *Half a league*, 178 29
Terre des Hommes, Antoine de Saint-Exupery, 248 21
Terry, Dick, Problem 23.3, How long is a piece of string?, 23 13
Terry, Paul, Double lottery, 163 6; Lottery odds, letter, 175 38; Solution 161.1, Bowed rail, 163 10; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 17; Solution 168.3, Fraction, 170 22; Solution 176.3, Tricubic, 178 26; Solution 181.5, Five digits, 183 11; Solution 191.5, Another magic square, 195 11
tetrahedral pyramids, 166 18
Tetrahedral representation of an STS(15), 199 0
Tetrahedron, 191 11
tetrahedron, A (truncated)⁷, 246 c
Tetrahedron, letter, Stuart Walmsley, 243 19
tetratetrahedron, 239 7
T_EX, Bob Margolis, 177 18
Texas Instruments, 180 1
Thames Polytechnic, 8 1
Thames Valley Radio, 182 27
Thank you Marion, Marion Stubbs, 31 6
That byway, 42 12;
That byway, Jeremy Humphries, 42 12
That weekend, Nick Fraser, 37 4
That's Life, 30 15
The Sunday Times, 39 18, 152 23, 178 17
The Times Diary, 171 18
The Times Higher Education Supplement, 53 11, 56 3

The Times, 25 4, 30 11, 36 9, 37 11, 14, 41 3, 8, 42 4, 43 8, 18, 48 13, , 56 18, 57 18, 152 6, 153 19, 154 23, 156 7, 13, 165 15, 16, 169 20, 171 11, 177 11, 26, 181 24, 182 28, 191 22, 193 27, 201 10, 202 17, 207 20, 215 20, 236 8, 250 7, 262 10

Themersen, Stefan, *Professor Mmaa's Lecture*, 36 5

Theon of Smyrna, 196 6, 253 1

Theorem of the day 209, 269 1

Theorem of the Day, 221 21, 230 15, 265 20, *bc*, 268 13

Theorem theorem, Roger Bridgman, 27 6

There has to be an easier way, Martin Wright, 181 16

There is no hoop of order 10, Richard Ahrens, 19 7

There is no hoop with 10 elements, Richard Ahrens, 11 9

Therefore fire engines are red, 38 16

theta graph, 276 1

theta graphs with 29 edges, 275 c

Thiery's figure, 25 c

Thimonier, L., coupon collectors, 283 8

Things that do not exist, Tony Forbes, 242 15

Things you can't buy in shops, 278 21

Things, Alan Reilly, 159 15

Think of a number, Eddie Kent, 52 6

Third level courses, John Baker, 31 10

Third Programme, 211 9

Third year mathematics, Eddie Kent, 156 23

Thirteen boxes, 251 3

Thirteen tarts, 193 13

Thirteen, letter, 188 26

Thirty-five years of M500, 220 16

thirty-nine planes in AG(3,3), 219 c

Thomas, G. B., *Calculus and Analytic Geometry*, 53 6

Thompson, Basil, Equation 216.5: letter, 220 24; Solution 183.4, Two real numbers, 185 25; Solution 186.1, Polygon division, 188 20; Solution 190.3, Goat, 193 22; Solution 191.8, Infinite exponentiation, 195 1; Solution 193.4, Factorial inequality, 196 20;; Solution 195.3, Doublings, 200 12; Solution 196.6, Pendulum, 199 23; Solution 197.6, 36 circles, 201 18; Solution 200.2, Square with corner missing, 206 11; Solution 201.1, Continued fraction, 205 13; Solution 201.2, Sine series, 205 14; Solution 202.6, Prime sum, 206 7; Solution 211.3, Trigonometrical limit, 215 18; Solution 213.5, Cubic, 216 11; Solution 213.8, Definite integral, 216 3; Solution 219.1, Walk, 222 17; Solution 224.1, Three rolling spheres, 228 6; Solution 225.3, GCD, 230 16; Solution 241.3, Four integrals, 247 6; Solution 241.4, Product, 244 7; Solution 242.1, Interesting integrals, 247 10; Solution 244.2, A quick number wonder, 248 11; Solution 245.1, Birthday dinner, 248 17; Solution 245.4, GCSE question, 248 15

Thompson, Eric, scholarship, 36 13

Thompson, Gordon, Solution 32.2, Noughts and ones, 33 16; Solution 32.3, Find the next term, 33 16

Thompson, Roger, Bernoulli numbers and prime generating fractions, 267 1; Conway's and Kilminster's prime-producing fractions, 271 1; Factorization using the number field sieve—I, 275 6; —II, 276 6; Perrin's sequence, 269 5; Primes, sums of two squares, and palindromic continued fractions, 268 1; Ramblings round representations - Part 1, 284 1; - Part 2, 285 1; - Part 3, 286 1; Solution 267.4, Bernoulli numbers, 270 8; Solving cubic equations modulo a prime, 283 9; Sophie Germain and Fermat's Last Theorem—I, 272 6; —II, 273 1; Problem 287.4, Two games, 287 21

Thompson, Silvanus P., *Calculus Made Easy*, 25 9

Thomson, Arthur, letter, 43 13; Solution 44.1, St Swithin's School, 46 13; Solution 44.5, Quickies and trickies, 46 15

Thomson, Bonita, Contact, letter, 10 6

Thomson, D'Arcy, *On Growth and Form*, 56 6

Thomson, Francis, The hound of heaven (extract, from Hugh McIntyre), 23 10
Thomson, Norman, Solution 11.2, Ladder against outhouse, 13 11; Solution 11.3, Ladder against box, 13 11; Solution 11.4, Ladder against cylinder, 13 11
Thorne, K., C. Misner & J. Wheeler, *Gravitation*, 271 12
Thornycroft, Chris, quoted, 184 20
Thoughts upon receiving my exam results, Sinbad, 30 15
Thrackles, 232 13
Three altitudes, 183 15
Three angles, 215 15
Three arctans, 231 15
Three circles, 226 13, 249 15, 265 11
three classical geometrical problems, 262 4
Three coins, 239 13
Three cos and three sins, 182 21
Three cylinders, 242 14
Three degrees, 232 7
Three dice, 260 18; 276 3
three easy steps, 224 11
Three friends, 189 15; David Kerr, 196 28
Three functions, 226 13
Three hands, 257 15
Three in a line, 269 3
Three integers, 199 25, 220 21, 254 11
Three line whip, Graham Flegg, 26 7
Three locks, 241 10
Three more friends, 196 24
Three people, 169 7; letter, Ralph Hancock, 174 27
Three pieces, 252 5
Three points on a cuboid, 232 12
Three powers, 222 7
Three primes, 276 21
Three rational numbers, 256 11
Three real numbers, 184 10
Three rolling spheres, 224 9
Three sausages in a circle, 176 c
Three secs, 233 11
three squares problem, letter, The, Ken Greatrix, 244 10
Three squares, 226 13, 237 7
Three tans, 233 13
Three towns, 250 10
three-cycle behavious, 152 10
Threes are best, Dilwyn Edwards, 184 29
Three-sided dice, 269 3
Thrinacian isle of Sicily. 273 12
Through ... and back again, Beryl Lovett, 161 6
Through the looking glass, Barry Lewis, 158 3
Thurber, James, *The Wonderful O*, 151 2
thurible, 265 2
Tiling, Ken Greatrix, 161 7
Tilings, 283 17
timber, 237 7
time machine, A feasible, Eddie Kent, 211 9
Time, 44 18
Time, Sebastian Hayes, 186 10
Times equals plus, Colin Davies, 160 11
Times, etc.: see *The Times*, etc.
tiraboleiro, 265 2
Tit, 156 13
Titanic prime quintuplets, Tony Forbes, 189 12
Titchmarsh quoted, 214 13
Titchmarsh, E. C., *The Theory of the Riemann Zeta-Function*, 214 13
title votes, 18 18
Tiver, Ray Geo., Notation, 29 7; teachers, letter, 31 8; letter, 22 8
To Dr Ketley, Bill Shannon, 18 13; Hugh McIntyre, 17 8; Roger Claxton, 18 13;
Sue Davies, 18 14
To find the cube root of a compound expression, Ralph Beauclerk, 154 8
To what type?, Eddie Kent, 155 27
Today, 153 10
Toilet paper, letter, Eddie Kent, 203 22
Toilet roll, 15 12
Toller Fratrum monastery, 164 14
Tombs, R., Solution 11.2, Ladder against outhouse, 12 12; Solution 11.4, Ladder against cylinder, 12 12
Tombs, Richard, Ladders, 31 14; Problem 33.4, The professor, 33 17
Tomita, Seiji, 247 21
Tommy Tutone, 238 17
tongue twisters, 151 2; 246 14
Tongue-twisters and cakes, letter, Ralph Hancock, 248 20
Tony Forbes Modified Game, 266 12
Tony Huntington, 243 1
too good to be true, 165 7;
Top primes, 26 15
Topics in Pure Mathematics, 162 26
Topics in the history of mathematics, 156 3

Toplic, Manfred, 161 2; factor search, 172 2
topologist's dream, The, Eddie Kent, 218 7
topology, 13 3, 218 7
TopoSnax, 259 17
Torelli murder, 19 4
Toroidal planet, 225 14
Toroidal planets, letter, Ralph Hancock, 228 14
torus, 204 10, 13, 206 12
total number of cattle, 275 5
Touchette, Hugo, Solution 191.8, Infinite exponentiation, 224 15
Tower of Brahma, 269 25
Tower of Hanoi, 195 2; solution, 267 10
Tower of Saigon, The, 163 18; strategy, 267 10
Towers of effort, Ralph Hancock, 269 25
Towers: Hanoi, Saigon and beyond, Tony Forbes, 267 8
Towning, Arthur, programs, 26 16
Trachtenberg system, Ken, Greatrix, 172 20
Trachtenburg, Professor Jakow, 172 20
Tracks, 257 20; Ralph Hancock, 245 14; Tony Forbes, 242 13
Trackword, 283 20
Trades Marks Registry, 40 4
Traditional triangle problem, Roger Claxton, 14 8
Train catching, 25 17
Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, 215 21, 234 16
Transactions on Information Theory, 182 13
Transcendental numbers, 245 16
Transcendentals, Ronald Davidson, 10 1
Transitivity, Sebastian Hayes, 150 10
Transworld student library, 14 1
Travels, 197 19
Treasurer, terms of reference, Austen F. Jones, 31 11
Treasurer's report, Austen F. Jones, 45 8
tree forest, 157 23
trees, Robin Wilson, 9 13
trial and error, 221 19
Triangle division, 245 16
Triangle inequality, Datta Gumaste, 20 11; Marion Stubbs, 20 11
Triangle property, A, 204 14
Triangle, 190 29, 217 25, 243 13, 259 8
Triangles in a grid, 268 18
triangles, 159 19
Triangles, 213 19; 280 8
Triangles, 56 17
triangular numbers, 221 3
Triangular sextics, 210 16
Triangular tiles, 180 18
Triangulating a triangle, 217 25
Triangulations, 225 18
Tricubic, 176 27
Trigonometric Delights by Eli Maor, Barbara Lee, 188 17
Trigonometric double integral, 261 18
Trigonometric identities, Tony Forbes, 214 14
Trigonometric integral, 267 7
Trigonometric limit, 211 7
Trigonometric product, 211 7
Trigonometry, letter, Dick Boardman, 202 23
Trinity Maths Society, 40 11
Triples, 265 21
Triskaidekaphilia, Bryan Orman, 235 12
Triskaidekaphobia, Eddie Kent, 262 21
Tritium oxide, 286 24
Trouble with infinity, Ken Greatrix, 257 4
truncated cubeoctahedron, 232 c
Truncated icosahedron, 212 15
Truncated octahedron graph, 239 c
Truncated tetrahedron graph, 240 c
truncated truncated truncated truncated truncated cube, A, 244 c
Truncation, 271 19
Truran, Trevor, five sided dice, 174 13
Truth table, Roger Claxton, 39 9
Truth, 39 17
Tsaban, Boaz, computing π , 168 3
Tuckerman, Bryant, 56 18
Tucows, 156 22
Tuesday's child, Steve Murphy, 29 9
Tunnicliffe, Bob, problem, 12 4
Turing, A. M., *Can a Machine Think?*, 54 6
Turing, A., compact notations, 48 18
Turing, Alan M., 174 21; Entscheidungsproblem, 22 4; prime search, 165 20
Turing, Alan, *F* notation, 49 14
Turnbull, H. W., *The Great Mathematicians*, 54 6

Turner Dave, early member, 1 3
Turner, Ian, Something to say? , 30 2; two quotations, 34 11
turn-up, 186 13
Turtle, Dave, Recurrence relations, 182 1; Solution 192.6, 500 factors, 195 15
Tush, David, 2°5, 162 21
Tutone, Tommy, 238 17
Tutor, letter, Peter Hartley, 14 12
Tutte's Golden Identity, 264 12
TV in the mathematics classroom, Colin Mills, 51 11
TV science, 250 11
Twain, Mark, white suit, 44 18
Twelve boxes, 184 8
Twelve tarts, letter, 193 25
Twelve tarts, Tony Forbes, 191 23
twenty logistics, 11 1
Twenty questions, 27 16
Twenty-five years ago, 170 29, 171 23172 25, 173 29, 174 29, 175 40, 176 29,
177 29, 178 41, 199 29, 232 17, 254 21
Twenty-five years of M500, Tony Forbes, 162 26
Twins Paradox and related issues, The, Sebastian Hayes, 217 1
twins' paradox, 286 16
Twisted prisms, 273 c, 22
Two £10 notes, 182 21
Two balls, 21 13
Two bisextics, 256 11
Two bombs, 226 20
Two boxes, 192 28
Two cars, 179 20; letter, David Singmaster, 179 23
Two circles and an ellipse, 278 14
Two circles and four lines, 278 6
Two colours, 253 17
Two corollaries, Daniel Dubin, 32 1
two cows, Anon, 156 21
Two cyclists, 176 24
Two cylinders, 179 25
Two darts, 259 11
Two dice, 274 3
Two discs, Dick Boardman, 245 10
Two ellipses, 234 4
Two envelopes, Michael Adamson, 182 24; letter, 184 19
Two failed attempts to dispose of Fermat's Last Theorem, Bruce Roth, 258 16
Two games, 287 21

Two ingots, 220 20
Two integer equations, 283 14
Two integrals, 285 22
Two knights, 198 8
Two Loupekine snarks, 242 c
Two methods for partitions of integers, Tommy Moorhouse, 218 1
two numbers, 184 13
Two octics, 254 20
Two or three dice, 279 16
Two pedestrians, 180 25
Two planets, 264 18
two problems, 11 1
Two queens, 195 22
Two questions about triangles, 180 10
Two real numbers, 183 22
Two rectangles, 269 2
Two Ronnies, 260 17
Two septic, 256 17
Two students, 198 10
Two sums, 242 11, 244 4
Two tangents, 199 19
Two theorems with some applications, David L. Brown, 177 6
Two theorems, 248 4
Two times five equals ten, Bryan Orman, 246 10; revisited, Tony Forbes, 247 18
Two tins of biscuits, 240 5
two towers problem, The, Andrew Pettit, 157 17; John Bull, 159 18
Two triangles, 268 4
two Weekends 2016, 266 21
two words, 222 11
Two-digit squares, 271 16
Two-up gambling game, 158 11
typewriter, 34 18
typing times, 3 3
ubiquitous tap, The, Laurence Bradby, 162 24
U-boat, 256 17
UK National Lottery ... and why not to ‘play’, The, Michael de Podesta, 163 7
Ulam, Stanislaw M., patterns, 195 5
Un nombre, 186 13
Under the skin, 199 27; Colin Davies, 197 20, 205 20
under, 201 11;
Under-primes, 28 14
Understanding Space and Time, course, Alan Cooper, 33 12
Uniform acceleration, Tommy Moorhouse, 270 16
Union, 12 4
Unique factorization, Sebastian Hayes, 175 36
Unique Fibonacci sum, 279 15
Unit binders, Bob Escolme, 39 13
Universal Encyclopedia of Mathematics, 49 18
universe that amounts to nothing, The, 158 16
University Challenge, Open, Tony Huntington, 150 5
University College London, 277 19
University of Maryland, 44 8
University of Massachusetts, 30 1
Unlimited prize, 180 11
Unprovable facts, Bob Escolme, 10 1; Eddie Kent, 20 4; Peter Weir, 9 5, 25 2
Unrest on Tetra, Tommy Moorhouse, 231 10
unrestricted Perrin pseudoprimes, 269 5
Unspeakable numbers, Bob Escolme, 12 1
unsupported circle of seated people, 57 12
Upfield, Arthur, *Venom House*, 8 5
Upon mathematical spaces, Dennis Morris, 222 8
Upon rotation, Dennis Morris, 225 1
Upon three-dimensional rotation, Dennis Morris, 234 1
ups and downs, 153 19
upside down, 27 5, 28 12
Upside down?, Emil Vaughan, 232 11
upside-down painting, 45 5
Upton, L. J., Solution 34.1, Magic squares, 36 17; Solution 34.2, More balls, 36 17; Solution 34.3, Goat and field II, 36 17
Urban, S. E., & P. K. Seidelmann, eds, *Explanatory Supplement to the Astronomical Almanac*, 268 15
Urdang, Laurence, *The Facts on File Dictionary of Mathematical Allusions*, 152 7
US Chief of Naval Operations, 154 23
Use of pocket calculators, Brian Woodgate, 28 4
useful science. 49 5

useless numbers, 12 1*f*

Useless statistics, letter, Ron Potkin, 203 22

Ussher, James, *Annals of the World*, 178 4

USSR Olympiad Problem Book, 176 27

V.A.T., letter, John Reade, 172 17

Valuation rings, Richard Williams, 213 1

van der Eyken, Willem, Are we typical?, 14 14; Notation, 13 6

van der Poorten, Alf, 211 21

Vaughan, Emil, 223 21; Problem 226.8, 999 nines, 226 21; Problem 229.1, Red

and yellow vertices, 229 4; Problem 234.6, Simplification, 234 17; Problem

238.1, Disc, 238 10; Re Problem 212.3: 100 seats: letter, 220 23; Upside

down?, 232 11

Vaughan, Robert, 251 21

Vautier, Eric, 226 19

Vector algebra, letter, Dick Boardman, 214 20

Vector calculus in 2-dimensional euclidean space, Dennis Morris, 215 12

Vector geometry, Bob Escolme, 48 1

Vector subspaces 33 16

vectors, 212 1

Velocity and time contraction in *H*-space, Dennis Morris, 211 4

Venables, W. N., D. M. Smith & the R Core Team, *An Introduction to R*, 279 12

Venis, Tom, Answers and solutions, 5 2

Venn diagram, 39 9

Venn diagrams, Bryan Orman, 190 27

ver Eecke, P., *Diophante d'Alexandrie*, 169 11

Verbal arithmetic, 263 21

very elementary proof [involving π], A, Martin Hansen, 164 5

Vic Parsons, obiit, 167 29

Vickers, R. L., 202 16

Viète, François, *Variorum de rebus mathematicis resposarum*, 168 7

Viète's infinite irrational product, Jim James, 176 8

view of M251, A, Barry Chinchen, 8 3

Views on M202, 6 5

Vigenere ciphers, 194 20; A method of solving, Dick Boardman, 194 20

Vinogradov, I. M., *Elements of Number Theory*, 35 15

Vintro, Maria, women-philosophers, 232 14

virtuous, 267 20

Visualizing sections of the Hopf fibration, Tommy Moorhouse, 227 1

Vitruvius [Marcus Vitruvius Pollio], *De architectura*, 168 5

Vocational counselling, 6 4

Voit, W., bound, 257 13

Volans, Gail, 32 pounds, letter, 178 37; Countdown, letter, 167 28; Solution

174.1, Four people, 176 25

Vole, 47 18

von Däniken, Erich, *Chariots of the Gods*, 43 18

Von Kempelen's Turk, 34 7

von Segner, Johann Andreas, a procedure, 35 18

von Staudt and Clausen theorem, 267 4

Voting in M500, Eddie Kent, 243 20

Voting on name now ended, 20 13

Wada, Hideo, primes, 56 3

Waddell, Sid, Hypotenuse, 248 11
wadokei, 285 23
Wagon, Stan, 239 19; Euclidean algorithm, 268 3; *The Banach–Tarski Paradox*, 222 10
Wagstaff, S. S., Jr, Bernoulli numbers, 270 13
Waitrose, 224 21
Walcot, Caroline, CO₂ vs CO², 150 9
Waldo, C. A., 250 15
Waldrum, Percy J., *The Principles of Structural Mechanics*, 185 2
Walk $d = 269$, 222 c
Walk, 219 16
Walker, Henry, bird watching, 195 19
Walker, John, Home Planet, 153 14
Walker, Patrick, Constants, letter, 218 19; Problem 244.5, Ten primes, 244 11; Solution 210.2, Cosecs, 214 10; Solution 244.2, A quick number wonder, 248 11; The sequence 1, 1, 3, 7, 19, 51, ..., 223 12
Wallis, J., *De sectionibus conicis*, 158 20
Walmsley, Stuart, Solution 217.2, Chords and regions, 220 12; Solution 226.2, Eight sins, 229 18; Solution 233.6, The quartic and the golden mean, 237 10; Solution 234.4, Tetrahedron, 240 8; Solution 234.7, Directed triangles, 239 14; Solution 249.1, Hypersphere, 253 8; Solution 253.7, Quintic roots, 255 16; Solution 254.4, Gaussian binomial coefficients, 258 1; Solution 259.1, Four primes, 261 6; Solution 261.6, Determinant equation, 263 1; Solution 276.7, Three primes, 278 10; Solution 281.4, Pythagorean triple generator, 286 12; Solution 282.5, Determinant, 284 13; Tetrahedron, letter, 243 19; The Pascal tetrahedron, 226 8; Solution 281.6, Primitive Pythagorean triples, 287 8
Walsh, A, Solution 10. 2, Square root of wonderful, 11 6
Walsh, Anette, Isolation, letter, 11 5; letter, 18 11
Walsh, Luther, primes, 152 17
Walton, Isaac, *Compleat Angler*, 18 6
Wands, 218 6
Wanted, 274 17
wanteds, 17 4
Warburton, Mike, connections, 195 5; One edge connections, 188 11
Warburton, Roland, letter, 11 7
Ward, Geoff, letter, 28 12
Warden, Miek, AM289, 36 2; Holiday reminiscence, 39 10; letter, 27 3, 28 8; Self-help groups, 26 6; Telegram, 35 9
wargame, 27 18
Wargamers, 34 6
Warner, John, Mathematical periodicals, 30 2
Warren, Gerald, 178 15
Was Plato joking?, Ralph Hancock, 165 8
Wason, Peter, 241 1; four cards, 161 13
water organ, 160 3
Waterfront, 154 22
Watford Observer, 192 9
Watkins, Harold, *Time Counts*, 178 3
Watson, F. R. (ed.), *Proof in Mathematics*, 55 11
Watson, F. R., *Elementary Mathematics from an Advanced Perspective*, 202 24
Watson, J. D., *The Double Helix*, 16 3
Watson, Rex, Problem 240.1, Two tins of biscuits, 240 5
Watson, William, quote, 25 11
Watts, George, 1 1; Vocational counselling, 6 4
Wavy wheel object, 179 c
weakest link, The, 178 29
Weaver, Warren, *Lady Luck*, 33 5
Webb, Keith, heart and lungs, 166 14
Weber, Robert L., *Science with a Smile*, 178 4
Webster, Roger, A new calculation of π , 151 8; Problem 25.2, Cubic hypercube, 25 17, 28 13; π approximations, 168 2
Wednesday's child, 238 17
weekend cost, letter, Lytton Jarman, 12 7
Weekend Times, 169 20
Weekend, Ann Jamieson, 37 7
Weekend, Joyce Moore, 46 3
weekend, Marion Stubbs, 12 7
Weighing tarts, Norman Graham, 199 16
Wei-Hwa Huang, a puzzle, 263 21
Weil, Simone, 250 14
Weinbren, Daniel, Appeal to former OU mathematics students, 248 19
Weinrich, Jonathan, 178 24
Weir, Alan J., *Lebesgue Integration and Measure*, 14 1
Weir, Alan J., *Lebesgue Integration and Measure*, 41 11
Weir, Peter, 162 2, 27, 181 25; a quotation, 35 4; Advertisement, 41 8; e , 28 5; Essays in maths courses, 24 6; hailstones, 162 2; Jobs in computerland, 31 10; letter, 12 5; M201, the morning after, 38 13; M500 title, 7 5; Maths-misquote, 16 13; Pi, 30 12; Pi, letter, 30 8; Prisoners and MOUTHS, 38 12; Progress report–Square root competition, 41 4; Sizeable problems, 36 3; Solution 27.2, Twenty questions, 28 13; Solution 27.3a, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 27.3b, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 30.1 Subsets, 31 17; Solution 30.4, Fibonacci coprimes, 31 17; Solution 30.5, Next terms, 31 17; Square root competition, 39 5, 43 3; Square root competition, prize winners, 44 2; postscript, 45 5; The axiom of

Archimedes, 30 14; Unprovable facts, 9 5, 25 2; review. *Use of Mathematical Literature*, 51 4; poem, 56 5
Weiss, E., *Algebraic Number Theory*, 275 22
Weisstein, E., *Concise Encyclopaedia of Mathematics*, 190 9
Welch, Raquel, visit, 47 17
Welcome, new readers, 6 6
Well spaced, 200 22
Weller, David, address forms, letter, 31 8
Wells, David, 181 25; A million, 27 14; letter, 27 8; London Game Consultants, letter, 34 8; puzzles, letter, 23 9; Solution 10.1, Mastermind, 18 15; *The Penguin Book of Curious and Interesting Puzzles*, 163 12; *The Penguin Dictionary of Curious and Interesting Geometry*, 199 20, 280 2; *The Penguin Dictionary of Curious and Interesting Numbers*, 152 6, 158 10, 186 22, 195 1
Wells, H. G., offending Lancelot Hogben, 26 12
Wells, John, 156 7
Welton, A. J., Solution 157.1 Monkey nuts, 159 17; Solutions to ‘Six short problems’, 163 12
Welty, Eudora, *A Curtain of Green*, 182 28; *Death of a Travelling Salesman*, 182 28
Wendel, H. G., 199 1
Wenham, Tony, Counting in cuneiform, 156 3; Mathematical notation, 158 21
Wenninger, Magnus, *Polyhedron Models*, 38 14, 164 18
Wenninger, Magnus, *Polyhedron models*, 43 0
Wenzclides, 265 18
Wenzclides, a pensioned Moravian officer, 34 17
Werner Heisenberg obit, 31 16
Wesleyan University, 274 3
West, 175 32
West, Colin, Poem, 161 12
West, John, computing π , 168 3
Westrheim, Margo, *Calendars of the World*, 178 15
Wet Wet Wet, 171 19
Weyl, Hermann, quoted, 188 10; *Symmetry*, 9 6
What are real numbers and are they really real?, Sebastian Hayes, 196 1
What are they up to?, 153 19
What do they mean?, 180 17;
What do they mean?, Jeremy Humphries, 180 17; Ken Norton, 156 20
What does a function sound like?, 2 2; Marion Stubbs, 2 2
What does random mean?, John Bull, 158 14
What happens when you have two cows, anon, 156 21
What is a Proof?, *Coursera*, 281 13
What is a solid, Ralph Hancock, 160 12
What is mathematics, Datta Gumaste, 31 14
What is maths?, Sinbad, 20 3
What is the next number?, Eddie Kent, 205 24
What is the number?, 213 23
what is x ?, 265 21
What makes a theorem a ‘good’ theorem? Sebastian Hayes, 287 14
What mathematics will be taught in 20 years?, Dick Boardman, 211 1
What next?, Michael Gregory, 56 11
What prime is even?, Tony Forbes, 200 24
What's in a number, 153 2
What's in a theorem?, Sebastian Hayes, 210 1
What's interesting about 1977?, 39 17
What's missing?, 194 29; Keith Drever, 198 24
What's next, 199 26;
What's next, Jeremy Humphries, 199 26; letter, Ralph Hancock, 202 23
What's next?, 191 11, 193 26, 197 28; Chris Jones, 203 5; letter, Bill Purvis, 215 25; letter, Eddie Kent, 210 20; Tony Forbes, 195 23
What's the next number?, 210 18; Diana Maxwell, 207 18; Tony Forbes, 213 22, 232 15
What's wrong, Dennis Morris, 222 15
Wheeler, Ron, The device, 40 4
When does $28 = 0$?, Martin Cooke, 179 20
When is $\infty + \infty$ not equal to 2∞ ?, Martin Cooke, 178 30
When is a solid, Re:, George Acquari, 163 5
When two fives don't make ten, Dilwyn Edwards, 188 16
Where can I put my new Theorem of the Day?, Robin Whitty, 216 18
Where does mathematics come from? letter, R. M. Boardman, 234 14
Whettlock, Phillip, Solution 221.4, Eleven bottles, 227 17
Which?, 29 14; 31 13; 36 7; 37 10
White, Christine, Chimps, 182 24; Solution 168.2, 345 square, 170 16
White, D. R., 17 2
White, Elizabeth, letter, 21 10
White, John, M202 End of a course, 47 17
White, Ledger, Countdown, 169 12; Hole, letter, 164 23; Solution 262.1, Binomial ratio, 266 20; Solution 276.7, Three primes, 278 10
White, Sue, 28 12, letter, 22 9, letter, 29 11; letter re problems, 40 10; technology, 173 29
Whitehead, A. N. , 27 6
Whitehead, A. N., & B. Russell, *Principia Mathematica*, 49 13

- Whitehead, Cyril, new tutor, letter, 31 8
 Whitehead–Seeley algorythm, 44 3
 Whitehesd, Cyril, Square root competition, 44 2
 Whitrow, G. J., *The Structure and Evolution of the Universe*, 12 5
 Whitrow, Gerald, *Time in History*, 176 19
 Whitrow, Professor G. J., Chair BSHM, 8 1
 Whittaker, E. T., & G. N. Watson, *A Course of Modern Analysis*, 220 10,
 247 12, 252 11, 265 11, 266 7, 279 11
 Whittle, Peter, *Probability and Expectation*, 159 5
 Whitty, Robin, 221 21, 230 15, 232 12, 262 10, 264 12, 265 20; a problem,
 261 18; Dottie's number, 234 14; Ladders, 219 20; Mathematics in the
 kitchen – IX, 251 21; Perfect's Necklace Formula, 285 12; Prime density
 and centre of mass, 260 10; Problem 213.4, Decimal continued fraction,
 213 20; Problem 232.4, Gradients, 232 9; Problem 233.6, The quartic and
 the golden mean, 233 17; Problem 233.7, Cyclic quadrilateral, 233 17;
 Problem 237.3, Rearrangements, 237 16; Problem 243.3, Odd sequence,
 243 11; Problem 246.6, Loop, 246 21; Solution 188.1, Ones, 265 12; the
 LLL algorithm, 253 6; The quartic and the golden mean, 240 15; *Theorem
 of the day*, 228 19
 Whitworth, Gill, isolation, 7 5
 Who invented the zero?, Sebastian Hayes, 156 2
 Who needs zero?, Harold Moulson, 36 5
 Who wants to be a millionaire?, 200 24
 Who wants to be another millionaire?, Eddie Kent, 177 25
 Why does calculus work?, Sebastian Hayes, 185 1; John Hudson, letter, 188 23
 Why ideal?, Rosemary Bailey, 22 7
Why the Pope's Mule Doth Eat but at Set Times, 164 21
 Wichmann, B. A., 243 21
 Widman, J., *Behennde und hubsche Rechnung auf allen Kaufmanschaften*,
 158 20
 Wiens, Douglas, primes, 56 3
 Wiff'n proof, Roger Claxton, 13 2
 Wigmore, Anne, a maze, 56 c
 Wikipedia, 244 17, 246 14
 Wild, Dave, He keeps bob bob bobbin' along, 273 20; M337, or not M337, that
 is the question, 274 3; Problem 279.4, Unique Fibonacci sum, 279 15;
 Problem 281.3, Powers of 2, 281 13; Solution 108.1, Darts, 256 16;
 Solution 200.1, Well spaced, 232 1; Solution 202.3, The puzzled hotelier,
 228 16; Solution 203.6, Loops, 206 13; Solution 210.1, Determinant,
 266 17; Solution 231.5, Four cos and four sins, 242 16; Solution 232.2,
 Angles, 268 5; Solution 235.4, Matrix, 273 10; Solution 241.7,
 Multiplicative function, 246 20; Solution 244.5, Ten primes, 249 3;
 Solution 247.1, 39/163, 250 3; Solution 262.2, Digit sum ratio, 264 16;
 Solution 262.5, HH or TT, 264 19; Solution 264.3, Determinant, 266 16;
 Solution 268.6, Squares with even digits, 270 20; Solution 270.5, Binomial
 coefficient sum, 272 17; Solution 259.7, Admissible numbers, 281 14;
 Solution 276.1, Three dice, 285 24; Solution 279.5, Half, 282 14; Solution
 225.5, Pythagorean triangles, 287 20; Solution 281.6, Primitive
 Pythagorean triples, 287 9
 Wild, K., no three in a line, 21 14
 Wilder, R. L., *Introduction to the Foundations of Mathematics*, reviewed by
 John Bennett, 8 8
 Wilder, Raymond L., *Evolution of Mathematical Concepts*, 156 3
 Wilensky, Robert, monkeys, 173 25
 Wiles, Andrew, 160 10, 23, 227 20, 260 20; FLT, 159 7, 258 16; prizes, 151 12,
 162 16, 177 25
 Wilf, H. S., *Generatingfunctionology*, 283 8
 Wilkes, M. V., Wheeler, D. J. & Gill, S., *The Preparation of Programs for an
 Electronic Digital Computer*, 24 9
 Wilkie, Alex, hoops, 11 13
 Wilkins, Timothy, error in G3, 51 18
 Wilkins, Timothy, Prisoners and MOUTHS, 42 9
 Wilkins, Timothy, Solution 47.4, Sphere and particle, 49 15
 Wilkins, Timothy, Solution 47.4, Sphere and particle, 52 14
 Wilkinson, David, Isolation, letter, 10 6
 Wilkinson, J. H., least squares, 25 6
 Wilkinson, J., illustrator, 47 18
 William I, 199 27
 William the Conqueror, 197 20
 Williams, Anne, Solution 34.4 (11), Find the next terms (here called 'Fugue'),
 41 1; letter 29 10; Solution 34.4, Find the next terms, 39.15; Solution 38.1,
 Therefore fire engines are red, 39 16; Solution 54.1, Crossnumber, 56 14;
 Solution 54.3, Nuts, 56 15
 Williams, H. C., class number, 284 9; on primality, 269 21
 Williams, Hugh C., primality, 51 18
 Williams, John, Alice's adventures in Brumiland, 27 12
 Williams, Rob, Chimps, 183 23
 Williams, Tony, Problem 23.1, For M100 readers, 23 13
 Williamson, John, 224 14
Willich's Popular Tables, 182 25
 Willowburn Hotel, Riky Rickard, 29 12
 Wills, John A., Pronunciation, 32 5; Smoking at summer schools, 33 3; The
 social scientist and the computer, 37 8
 Wills, John, big numbers, letter, 49 11; letter re Israel, 44 7; letter re Roman
 arithmetic, 42 6; Pronunciation, 42 12

Wilson Stothers obiit, 230 9
Wilson, P. W., *The Romance of the Calendar*, 178 3
Wilson, Robin, *An Introduction to Graph Theory*, 273 20, 281 11;
 Combinatorics: Ancient & Modern, 273 20; *Four Colours Suffice*, 195 18,
 230 8; How many graphs?, 150 23; *How to Solve Sudoku*, 207 18;
 Mathematical Reflections: In a Room with Many Mirrors by Peter Hilton,
 159 9; Open lecture: How to Grow Trees, 9 13
Wilson's Theorem, 52 13
Wimbledon commentator, quoted, 151 8
Window envelope, 188 18
Windows filler, 180 9
Windows, a disaster, 154 5
Windsor, Dave, dropouts, letter, 18 12; M100 self-help groups, 24 14
Wing, V., *Astronomica Britannica*, 158 20
wings, 51 5
winning, 189 19
Winstanley, Henry, 164 14
Winstanley, Roger, Problem 197.1, Consecutive integers, 197 11; Problem
 198.8, Four colours, 198 20
Winter Week-End 17, Norma Rosier, 159 9
Winter Weekend experience 2011, Judith Furner, 239 19
Winter Weekend Hat Problems, The, 274 2
Winter, A. J. S., Solution 30.1 Subsets, 31 17; Solution 30.4, Fibonacci
 coprimes, 31 17; Solution 30.5, Next terms, 31 17
Winter, A., Solution 18.4, Find the next terms, 19 16
Winter, D., Recurring digital invariants, 163 21
Wireless World Annual, 33 13
Wireless World, 37 13
Wirth, Tobias, 226 18
Wit's End, 56 17
with 29 and 283 unintegrated
Withdrawal, Yvonne Kedge, 14 6
Witnesses, Ralph Hancock, 157 11
Witney, James, parson, cousin to Aubrey, 32 9
Wittgen, Ep, Gert & Ein, 26 10
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 205 24; *Philosophical Investigations*, 35 11; quoted,
 31 12; *Remarks on the Foundations of Mathematics*, 35 11; *Tractatus
 Logico Philosophicus*, 35 8; *Zettel*, 37 12
wobble, 163 17
Wogan, Ken, M202 recruitment, 37 12; Problem 30.2, The OU cab, 30 17;
 Solution 30.2, The OU cab, 32 15
Woggle, Robert Smith, 21 4
Wolff, Heinz, mental arithmetic, 165 15
Wolfram Alpha, 278 9
Wolfram Demonstrations Project, The, 239 18
Wolfram, S., *A New Kind of Science*, 235 1
Wolfskehl, Paul, prize, 159 7
Woltman, George, GIMPS, 152 16, 158 2, 226 19
Woman's Hour, 152 3, 156 12
Women drivers, 165 19;
Women drivers, Jeremy Humphries, 165 19
Women in mathematics, Eddie Kent, 156 13, 232 14
Wood, R. M. W., 15 3
Woodall, D. R., 243 21
Woodgate, Brian, A part of life, 39 5; Advice for new students, 27 14; Essays in
 maths courses, 26 8; How many primes?, 41 13; I. Stewart, *Concepts of
 Modern Mathematics* reviewed, 32 11; letter, 43 14; letter M231, 42 8;
 letter re courses, 44 5; M404, 37 10; M500, 31 14; Primes, 36 6; Solution
 27.2, Twenty questions, 28 13; Solution 27.3a, Find the next terms, 28 13;
 Solution 27.3b, Find the next terms, 28 13; Solution 33.3, Next terms,
 35 17; Solution 33.4, The professor, 36 16; Solution 34.4, Next terms,
 36 16; Solution 37.1, Pairs, 39 15; Solution 37.3, Powers, 39 16; Solution
 38.3, Natural expansion, 39 16; Special Issue, letter, 36 10; Use of pocket
 calculators, 28 4; The Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, 42
 10; How many infinities?, 48 17; Define a function, 52 2; Solution 53.4,
 Square, 55 16; Mathematics - art or science, 57 2
Woodhouse, Chris, Mondegreens, 222 19
Woolf, Richard, M500 Special Issue, letter, 177 23; Special Issue points, 150 4
Woon, S. C., a construction, 268 13
Word games, Barbara Lee, 151 2
word problem, 200 11;
word to the wise, A, Eddie Kent, 221 12
word value, 275 2
Words, 166 12; 285 24
Workload, letter, Yvonne Kedge, 9 8
Workshop, 1 1
World of Mathematics, 49 18
World of Mathematics, The, rev. contd, Tom Dale, 55 6

- Wrench, J. W., Jnr, π approximations, 168 3
 Wrench, John W., π , 170 24
 Wright, A. J., Dice Star Trek, 30 18
 Wright, C. F., Problem 45.4, Bisector, 45 16; Pronunciation, 41 6
 Wright, Don, letter, 28 8
 Wright, Martin, There has to be an easier way, 181 16
 Wright, Paul, Conversion factors, letter, 202 22
 Wright, Sylvia: monodegreens named, 219 21
Writers' and Artists' Yearbook, 56 11
 Wroblewski, Jaroslav, primes, 226 20, 270 21
 wrong answer, 193 24
 Wronski, Hoëné, 175 41
 Wronski, Hoëné, brief biography, 26 5
 Xmas quiz, Jeremy Humphries, 170 20
 x^x , Brian Stewart, 53 4
 $x^y + y^x$, 209 9
 Y2K and all that, letter, John Hudson, 175 37
 Yao, Carl, $2^0 5$, 162 21
 Yates, Geoffrey, convenor, 3 1; M202, 6 5; Problem 7.1, Squaring the balls, 7 4;
 Self-help groups for students of mathematics, 4 4; Solution 3, 4 3; Solution,
 Squaring the balls, 8 2
 Yates, R. C., *A Handbook on Curves and their Properties*, 19 3
 Yates, Samuel, 189 12
 Yellow Pig, 152 7
 Yet more of the hoop saga, Richard Ahrens, 16 6
You and Yours, R4, 169 19, 175 28
 You couldn't make it up, Barbara Lee, 162 19
 You jest, Put pun, To paper, 45 10
Young Scientist, 38 15
 Young, Robert M., *Excursions in Calculus*, 166 19
 Young, William Henry, 242 17
 Your own computer, Marion Stubbs, 29 15
 YouTube, 240 16, 270 15
 Yutaka Taniyama, Eddie Kent, 160 10
 Zach, F. X. v., *Journal*, 53 9
 Zermelo–Fraenkel, 202 25
 Zero sum Pascal Triangle, Sebastian Hayes, 169 1
 zero, 158 15
 Zero, 232 16
 Zeros, 238 10
 Zervos, Christian, historian, 270 15
 ZF, 206 20
 Zhi-Wei Sun, 235 11, 242 5
 Zimmerman, Paul, factor search, 172 3; Ten consecutive primes in arithmetic
 progression, 161 2
 $z^n + z^k = 1$, Bryan Orman, 263 6
 Zoe's design, 220 21; Tony Forbes, 209 25
 Zorn's lemon, 195 21
 Zwiebach, B., *A First Course in String Theory*, 256 11